

14-15 NOV 1983

TEMPLE BAR AUCTIONS



1345



1169



1450



41



432



432



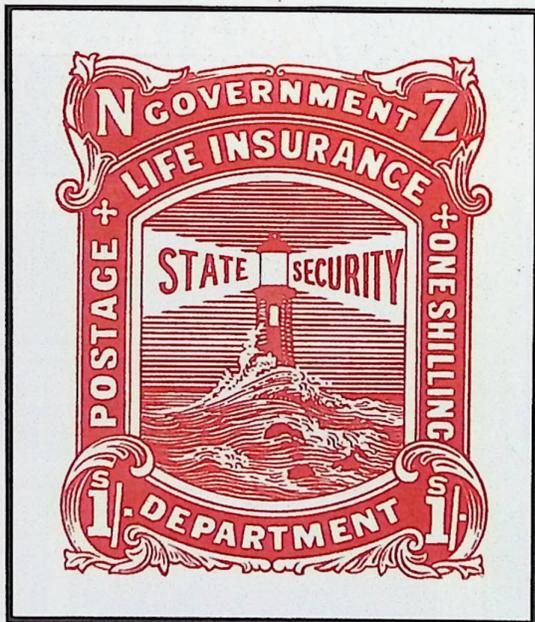
438



527



341



518



556



609



1488



590



1505



266





910



1553



1548



1652



945



1200



645



1305



1448



207



1449



72



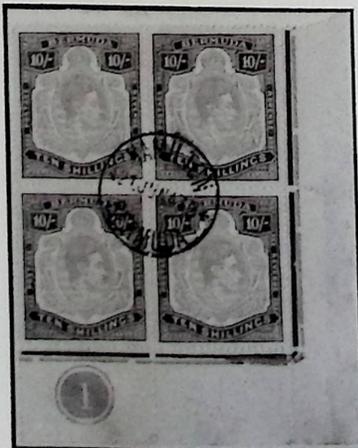
1281



75



1716



1563



1573

FOR SALE BY PUBLIC AUCTION

MONDAY-TUESDAY 14th/15th NOVEMBER 1983

"Terrace Room" (First Floor)—Cavendish Hotel, Jermyn Street

SESSIONS

- FIRST SESSION (N.Z.) 1 p.m.—5 p.m. Monday
SECOND SESSION (GENERAL) 10.30 a.m.—1.30 p.m. Tuesday
THIRD SESSION (BERMUDA) 2.15 p.m.—4 p.m. Tuesday
FOURTH SESSION (BERMUDA) 4.15 p.m.—5.30 p.m. Tuesday

VIEWING AT BRIDGER & KAY LTD, 24 PALL MALL, LONDON SW1Y 5LP

TUESDAY 8th—FRIDAY 11th NOVEMBER—11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

PHONE: Bridger & Kay 01-839 2153 Hotel 01-930 2111

PLEASE NOTE WE DO NOT CHARGE A BUYERS PREMIUM

SYMBOLS

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| ★ | Mint Mounted or Unused | V.F.U. | Very Fine Used | † | Tax V.A.T. Charged |
| ** | Mint mostly Unmounted | Cw | Commonwealth Catalogue | F | Fake, Forgery |
| *** | Mint Unmounted | # | Scott Catalogue | B | Booklet |
| L/M | Lightly Mounted | ⊞ | Block of four | S | Specimen |
| H/M | Heavy Mounted | △ | On Piece | R | Reprints |
| ○ | Used | ⊠ | Covers, Front P.C. etc. | T/R | Top Right |
| F.U. | Fine Used | P | Proofs, Colour Trials etc. | L/L | Lower Left |
| | | ⊞ | Block larger than four | | |

‡ A PHOTOGRAPHED LOT

★ ALL LOTS MARKED "T" AT THE END OF ESTIMATE ARE V.A.T. CHARGED TO U.K. BUYERS ONLY

* MOST SG CATALOGUE PRICES ARE 1983—IT IS NOTED THAT THE 1984 PRICES HAVE OFTEN INCREASED

At present (Sept. 1983) V.A.T. is at 15% — All lots marked "T" are charged Tax.

Our V.A.T. No. 240 2050 28

First Session 1 p.m.—5 p.m.

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------|--|---------|
| | NEW ZEALAND LIBRARY | |
| 1 | Vol. I N.Z. Fair condition. Binding split. (Copy no. 695.) (1 book). | 300/350 |
| 2 | Vol. II N.Z. Fair. (Copy no. 1426.) (1 book). | 150 |
| 3 | Vol. III N.Z. Fair. (Copy no. 441.) (1 book). | 90 |
| 4 | Vol. IV N.Z. Good. (Copy no. 240.) (1 book). | 90 |
| 5 | Vol. V N.Z. Fine. (Copy no. 240.) (1 book). | 50 |
| 6 | Two Vols. Campbell Paterson. Up to date. With pages and updates to 1982. (2 books). | 25/35 |
| 7 | Verne Collins (1951). Fair. (1 book). | 20 |
| 8 | 1d Universal by G. R. Lee. Fine. (Copy no. 173.) Books or leaflets on N.Z. 'Pims' 1949, Postal History, Franks, 1d Dominion, Fisher, etc., etc. (8 items). | 10 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|---------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 9 ○ | 1855 Q.V. 1d Red SG.4 F.U. clear margins light canc. Cat. £1100. (1). | ‡ 275 |
| 10 ○ | 1855 Q.V. 2d Blue SG.5 F.U. clear margins. Cat. £300. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 11 ○ | 1858 Q.V. No wmk. imperf. 1d SG.8, 6d SG.14, 6d SG.15, all F.U. clear margins. Cat. £800. (3). | 125 |
| 12 ○ | 1862 Q.V. wmk. large Star imperf. 1d, 2d, 3d, 6d, 6d SG.33, 37, 40, 41, 43 all F.U. light canc. clear margins. Cat. £490. (5). | 85 |
| 13 ○ | 1864 Q.V. wmk. NZ imperf. 1d SG.97, 1/- SG.100, both F.U. with clear margins. Cat. £450. (2). | 75 |
| 14 ○ | 1862/67 Q.V. a range of F.U. wmk. large Star P.13 and large Star P.12½ 1d-1/- various values inc. 3d SG.118a. Cat. £1580. (20). | 185 |
| 15 ★ | 1864/71 Q.V. a range of unused 1d, 2d, 3d, 4d, 6d, 1/- SG.132a, 138, 117, 139, 136, 125, the stamps are part O.G. and reasonably well centred. Cat. £420. (6). | ‡ 150 |
| 16 ★○ | 1871 Q.V. wmk. large Star various perms. F.U. 1d SG.127 × 2; 2d SG.130 × 2; 6d SG.135, 136; 2d pair SG.138; 2d single SG.134 and SG.139 unused. Cat. £250. (10). | 50 |
| 17 ○ | 1855/72 Chalon Head a useful collection of used and some imperf. issues also P.13 1862, imperf. 1864 and P.12½ 1871 and P.10 × 12½ various values to 1/- . Condition varies from fair to v. poor inc. some scarce. Fine opportunity to obtain a ref. collection of shades and printings. Also 2d Proof × 5 in black. Contains 1d × 14; 2d × 25; 3d × 7; 4d × 3; 6d × 19; 1/- × 7, between SG.5 and SG.147. (76). | 300/350 |
| 18 ★○ | 1873 Q.V. <i>Newspaper Stamp</i> ½d between SG.143 and SG.151a. A selection M and F.U., inc. 'Specimen' two different types. Mint × 22. Used × 61. (83). | 150/200 |
| 19 | 1874 Q.V. P.12½ white paper. Small selection of 2d-1/- SG.152-157. Mainly used. Includes 1d unused, 3d specimen, 1/- unused. Also 1/- Plate proof "CANCELLED", etc. Cat. £1240+ (21). | 200 |
| 20 ★ | 1874 P.12½ 1d-1/- SG.152/157. Used fair copies. Cat. £150. (6). | 35 |
| 21 ○ | 1874 3d SG.154 M/M Ⓜ. Good colour, slightly toned. Rare. Cat. £300. (4). | ‡ 100 |
| 22 S | 1874/75 Q.V. P.12 (line) 1/- green overprinted "SPECIMEN". Pim 154. (1). | 20 |
| 23 ○ | 1874 Q.V. P.12 (line) 2d SG.158. Used fair copy. Centred L/L. Cat. £180. (1). | 50 |
| 24 ○ | 1874 Q.V. compound P.12½ and P.10. All used. 1d, 3d, 4d, 6d, 1/-, 1/-, SG.159-164, etc. A rare group. Cat. £410. (6). | ‡ 125 |
| 25 ★○ | 1874 Q.V. P.12½ "Blued paper". 1d mint, 1d, 2d, 3d, 4d, 6d all used. Average copies. SG.166-170. Cat. £325. (6). | 90 |
| 26 ○ | 1874 Q.V. P.12½ and 10 compound. 1d, 2d, 6d × 2. All used, SG.172, 173, 176. Cat. £300. (4). | 80 |
| 27 ○ | 1875 wmk. large Star. SG.178, 179. 1d, 2d each fair used. Average copies of these rare stamps. Cat. £87. (2). | 30 |
| 28 ★○ | 1878 Q.V. P.12 × 11½ (comb.) selection. 1d, 2d, 4d, 6d, 1/-, SG.180/184. Mostly used. Includes unused part O.G. 1d, 2d × 2, 4d, 6d, 1/- . Cat. £500+ . (35). | 90 |
| 29 ★ | 1878 2/- SG.185 unused large part O.G. centred left. Cat. £425. (1). | 150 |
| 30 ○ | 1878 2/- SG.185 F.U. centred left, V. fresh. Cat. £375. (1). | 80 |
| 31 ★ | 1878 5/- SG.186 unused part O.G. average copy, centred to left. Cat. £450. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 32 ○ | 1876 5/- SG.186 × 2 examples c.d.s. Dunedin, short corner perf., also a grubby copy perf. clipped at right. Cat. £800. (2). | 150 |
| 33 ★○ | 1873/78 Q.V. first side face ½d strip of 8 and Ⓜ simple set 1d-5/- inc. SG.185 and 186, all unused plus 1/- used, also ½d strip of 8 and Ⓜ SG.149, 151. Condition fair/fine. Cat. £1250+ . (23). | ‡ 285 |
| 34 ○ | 1874 Q.V. first side face 1d-5/-, a basic used set inc. extra 1d, 2d, 4d, 6d, etc. The 2/- and 5/- are in fair condition. Cat. £800+ . (18). | ‡ 75 |
| 35 S | 1878 Q.V. selection ovpt. specimen 1d, 2d, 4d, 6d, 1/-, 2/- and 5/- M/M. Ovpt. in red, violet, with extra 1d, and 2d ovpt. in small red type. Condition fair/fine. (9). | 250/300 |
| Q.V. 2nd Side Face 1882/1900. | | |
| The following 14 lots comprise a fine study of this issue SG.187/293. M/M and used. (Various perms., printings and papers.) | | |
| 36 ★○ | 1882/98 Q.V. ½d-1/- fine M/M simple set one of each value. 8d is an advert. 1/- has crease. Cat. £300. (10). | 120 |
| 37 ★○ | 1882/1900 Q.V. second side face ½d-1/- an unused and used set various perms. with a few extra shades, 15 used, 12 mint, 8d 2 copies thinned. Cat. £300+ (27). | 70 |
| 38 ★○ | 1882/1900 ½d SG. type 13 the comprehensive study between SG.194, 217, 227, 292, etc. P.12 × 11½, P.10, P.11 × 10, P.11, P.10 × 11, etc. inc. 1 Specimen in violet. Cat. £140+ . (88). | 60 |
| 39 ★○ | 1882/98 1d SG.187, 195, 208, 218, 228, etc., inc. 2 Specimens and Official reprints in black × 2. Fine range of M and U including Ⓜ. Cat. £850+ . (232). | 225 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|-------------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 40 ★○ | 1882/1900 2d SG.188, 196, 229, 293 inc. Specimen ovpts. x 3, Plate proofs singles, also in lilac x 1, and black x 2. Cat. £600. (308). | 175/200 |
| 41 ★○ | 1890/97 2½d SG.197/239, etc. P.12 x 11½, P.10, P.10 x 11, P.11 inc. Die proof in black and Plate proof in brown red. The unissued colour, rare. Cat. £525+. (87). | ± 275/300 |
| 42 ★○ | 1884/98 3d SG.189, 198, 211, 221, 240, etc. inc. single Specimen, and Plate proof in black. Range of shades. Cat. £625. (51). | 200/225 |
| 43 ★○ | 1882/88 4d SG.190, 199, 222, 232, etc. inc. 2 Specimens and 1 Plate proof in black. Cat. £485. (50). | 185/200 |
| 44 ★○ | 1891/98 5d SG.200, 223, 233, 242, etc. inc. Die proof in black and pale rose. Rare. Cat. £425. (21). | 185 |
| 45 ★○ | 1882/98 6d SG.191, 201, 212, 224, 234, 243 inc. 3 Specimens and 2 Plate proofs in black. Cat. £950+. (85). | 250/275 |
| 46 ★○ | 1885/97 8d SG.192, 202, 225, 244, inc. 2 Specimens and Plate proof in black. Cat. £600. (16). | 285 |
| 47 ★○ | 1882/98 1/- fine selection SG.193, 203, 226, 235, 245 inc. 3 Specimens, 1 Plate proof in black, 29 used, 1 fiscal and 14 mint. The mint vary from fine to V. fine. Cat. £1300+. (48). | ± 450 |
| 48 | 1882 Q.V. 2nd side face issue. Reduced size <i>photographs</i> . Sheets of 120, of Plate proofs 1d, 2d, 3d, 4d, 8d, 1/- (inc. 1d x 3, 3d x 3, 4d x 2). (11 photos). | 40/50 |
| 49 | 1882 Q.V. 2nd side face issue. Reduced size <i>photographs</i> of Plate proofs. Sheets of 120, 1d x 4, 2d x 2, 6d x 3, various states. (9 photos). | 40 |
| 1893 Stamps with various advertisements on the back. | | |
| The following group of 14 lots contain a fine range of the settings, some complete, others a very good basis for completion in red, green, blue and lilac. 1d, 2d, 2½d, 3d, 4d, 5d, 6d, 8d, 1/- . (See Campbell Paterson 1981 Revision temporary page D11/D12.) | | |
| 50 ★ | 1893 3d yellow complete mint right hand lower pane of 60 P.10 setting 3 advertisement in mauve/red, very rare CP DA5d (3) (Cat. by SG. as normal stamp £1,680). Cat. \$3600. (60). | ± 2000/2500 |
| 51 ○ | 1893 general collection covering 1st, 2nd and 3rd setting various values 1d-1/- showing Genesis of the issue, adverts in red/red brown, blue, green and mauve. Includes rare double prints. Advert on 2d "Bonnington" and 2½d "Kaitangata". Fine lot, almost all used. (114). | 700/800 |
| 52 ○ | 1893 study of characteristics and flaws <i>Beecham's, Bonningtons, Cadbury, Crease's, Dodgshun's, Fry's Cocoa, Kaitangata Coal, Lattey, Lochhead's, Macbean, Myers, Waterproofs, Poneke, Salsaline, Strange, Sunlight, Truebridge, Wilton</i> . Used on 1d, 2d, 2½d, 3d, 4d. Mainly red, red/brown adverts. (154). | 250/300 |
| 53 ○ | 1893 1st setting almost complete range all four positions in reconstructed form missing only 19 items. 1d and 2ds (red/brown). (221). | 250/300 |
| 54 ○ | 1893 2nd setting in blue 1d, all used. A part reconstruction of all 4 panes. C.P. DA2e (3). Cat. \$2880. (96). | 400/500 |
| 55 ○ | 1893 2nd setting in green 1d C.P. DA2j (5) almost complete reconstruction of used singles, missing only 11 items, inc. some blocks of 12. Cat. \$4580. (229). | 750/850 |
| 56 ○ | 1893 2nd setting 1d used singles almost complete reconstruction lacking only 33 stamps in lilac. (207). | 300/350 |
| 57 ○ | 1893 2nd setting almost complete reconstruction of used singles 1d, 2d and 2½d lacking only 1 stamp advert. in red/brown. (239). | 350/400 |
| 58 ○ | 1893 2nd setting almost complete reconstruction used singles made up of 2d, 3d, 4d, 6d and 1/-. Few of the high values lacking only 4 stamps. Advert. in brown. (236). | 450/500 |
| 59 ○ | 1893 3rd setting almost complete F/U singles mainly 1ds in mauve/red lacking only 1 stamp. (239). | 250/300 |
| 60 ○ | 1893 3rd setting almost complete lacking only 17 stamps 1d and 2ds mauve/red to red. (223). | 250/300 |
| 61 ○ | 1893 1d and 2d 3rd setting lacking only 3 positions red/brown. (237). | 250/300 |
| 62 ○ | 1893 3rd setting lacking only 4 stamps, mainly used singles 1d and 2d but also some 2½d, 3d, 4ds and 1/- red/brown, some mauve. (236). | 400/450 |
| 63 ○ | 1893 3rd setting almost complete reconstruction of used singles, lacking only 8 stamps. 2d, 2½d, 3d, 4d, 5d, 6d, 8d and 1/- mostly in mauve. (232). | 550/600 |
| 1898 PICTORIAL | | |
| The following 69 lots represent a V. fine detailed study of the printing, perforations and plate varieties offered by value. | | |
| 64 ★ | 1898 Pictorial composite simple set ½d-5/- generally cheapest perf. one of each colour inc. small format 3d, 6d and 1/-. Some values are rust stained. 5/- V. fresh latter P.14. M/M. Cat. £600+. (23). | 150 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|--|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 65 ★ | 1898/1908 1d-1/- presentation set various values all canc. with several diagonal black lines lower right. Various printings Waterlow London, Perkins Bacon plates and N.Z. printings. (17). | 150 |
| 66 ★ | 1895/1909 Q.V. Pictorial issue ½d-5/- inc. later colours and the small format 1907 3d, 6d and 1/- inc. 4 different perfs. 5/- M/M. Useful group. Cat. £1200. (45). | 400 |
| 67 ○ | 1895/1909 Q.V. Pictorial issue ½d-5/- F/U inc. small format 1907 3d, 6d and 1/- All fair to fine. Cat. £250. (25). | ‡ 60 |
| 68 ★○ | 1898/1907 ½d Mount Cook a magnificent study between SG.246 and 440 samples of the printings, perfs. and shades inc. many plate varieties M and U, blocks inc. marg. pieces, showing arrangement of perfs. and examples of how some compound perfs. printings were made. There are particularly fine blocks of SG.294/296 and 319, 334, etc. and a large part sheet of SG.319 all well written up and annotated. (66 in blocks mint.) There is some rusting, includes two pairs imperf. between SG.246A. Mint and also used. Cat. £3500+. (1042). | ‡ 600/700 |
| 69 ○ | 1898 1d blue and brown study of the London prints various shades and paper differences P.12-14, etc., etc. inc. rare vertical pair imperf. between used on cover from Napier to London squared circle c.d.s. 61.Jy '98 SG.250a. Fine lot. Cat. £650. (246). | 300/350 |
| 70 ★○ | 1900 1d red SG.297, etc. fine study mainly used showing plate varieties also unused block of 6 offset on reverse and single plate proofs in purple. Cat. £125. (263). | 45 |
| 71 ★○ | 1900 1½d "Empire's Call" SG.300/302 a fine study of the Boer War stamp M and U shades, varieties and a used partial reconstruction plate made by H. Thomas, New York. Cat. £685+. (112). | 225 |
| 72 ★ | 1900 1½d M/M horiz. strip of 4, 3 stamps imperf. between some rusting, also single showing double perfs. and plate proof single in brown/purple, SG.301a, etc. Cat. £485. (5, 1 proof, 1 photo). | ‡ 150 |
| 73 ★ | 1900 1½d Chestnut interesting study. A complete sheet has been broken up into suitable blocks and carefully annotated. SG.301. M/M V. fresh. Cat. £960. (120). | 250 |
| 74 ○ | 1900 1½d, a used partial reconstruction lacking only 21 stamps, various shades brown/pale brown showing major re-entry Row 2 No. 12, etc. Cat. £540. (99). | 150 |
| 75 ★○ | 1898/1900 2d lake and 2d dull violet, a fine M and U study mainly singles but includes 3 × 3s of the later colour and also pair imperf. between SG.251a and a single margins imperf. left and right SG.251/252, 293, 303, SG.403 F/U pair, SG.406 M and F/U. Cat. £1550. (260). | ‡ 250/300 |
| 76 ★○ | 1898 2½d Lake Wakitipu M and U study, 7 used, 21 unused, some rusting SG.253/254. Cat. £200. (28). | 30 |
| 77 ★ | 1898 2½d Lake Wakitipu, a fine mint study with varieties and plate flaws, various blocks mostly fine to V. fine inc. a block of 15 and strips of 6 showing per. study SG.254 etc. Cat. £342. (72). | 175+ |
| 78 ★○ | 1898 2½d Lake Wakatipu SG.255/256, a M and U study inc. a fine group of mint blocks with varieties, 58 stamps in blocks, 3 singles unused and 8 used. Cat. £560. (69). | 185 |
| 79 ★○ | 1898 2½d Lake Wakatipu, a fine study M and U singles inc. proof in slate violet on gummed paper. Well annotated SG.255/256. 19 unused, 30 used plus proofs. Cat. £225+. (50). | 75 |
| 80 ★○ | 1899/1906 2½d P.11 SG.272/273 also 352, 382, a fine study M and U singles. 1 strip of 3, detailed plate flaws and wmk. varieties, etc. Cat. £425. (86). | 125/150 |
| 81 ★ | 1899 2½d marg. vertical pair imperf. between SG.272b L/M. Cat. £260. (2). | ‡ 175 |
| 82 ★○ | 1898/1906 3d large format, a fine study of the various perfs., wmk. and shades, mainly singles also incs. mint 3 with re-entry, used pair, etc. V. fine range SG.257, 274, 355, 385, etc. | 350 |
| 83 ★○ | 1907/08 3d small format, a M and U collection inc. single plate proof in black SG.430, 435 and 442. Various retouches and re-entries. 7 unused. Cat. £490. (35, 1 proof). | 275 |
| 84 ★○ | 1898 4d rose shades M and U selection, mainly singles but incs. 3. Well written up and varieties illus. incs. plate proof 3 in issued colours. Cat. £575. (86). | 185 |
| 85 ★○ | 1900/07 4d fine M and U study of the perfs. and wmk. differences well annotated. SG.307, 357, 387, 437, etc. Includes a complete sheet of 80 SG.308, also a used single SG.403b and 409. Fine group. Cat. £2000+. (490). | 450/500 |
| 86 ★ | 1903 4d P.14, a mint pair imperf. between SG.387a, fresh colour, centred to top. Cat. £300. (2). | ‡ 150 |
| 87 ○ | 1903 4d P.14 SG.387, part reconstruction of 80, all used, missing Row 1, 7 and 8, Row 3, No. 2. Cat. £100 approx. (77). | 40 |
| 88 ★○ | 1898/1906 5d Otira Gorge, a M and U selection of shades and perfs. with plate flaws mainly singles but incs. 3 plate proof in issued colour, and a used strip of 3 SG.261, 276, 358, 391, etc. Cat. £700. (91). | 225/250 |
| 89 ★○ | 1898/99 6d green, fine range of singles SG.263/279, etc. M and U shades and paper varieties also re-entry. 10 mint. Cat. £1500. (26). | 400/450 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|--|-------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 90 ★○ | 1900 6d red, large format, fine range of shades, M and U SG.310/312. 7 M/M, 25 F/U, inc. papers and plate flaws. Cat. £255. (32). | 80 |
| 91 ★○ | 1900 6d large format P.11 M and U selection, various papers and shades SG.310/312. 29 stamps, 8 M/M. Cat. £300. (29). | 90 |
| 92 ★ | 1900 6d large format M/M doubly printed SG.311a, fine example, trace of several mounts. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 93 ○ | 1900 6d red large format SG.311a doubly printed used copy, several perfs., slight rusting, very clear example of variety. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 94 ★○ | 1902 6d large format SG.361, etc., M and U selection, shades, papers and wmk. varieties. V. fine group inc. 1 copy wide margin (imperf. at top). 23 M/M, 54 F/U. Cat. £900. (77). | 250 |
| 95 ★ | 1902 6d fine mint imperf. between pair SG.363a. V. fresh. Cat. £300. (2). | ‡ 125 |
| 96 ★○ | 1906 6d SG.392/393 M and U selection, shades, wmk. varieties, etc. inc. mixed perfs. (×2 F/U). Fine small group contains used ㊄s, 4 unused, 23 F/U. Cat. £650. (27). | 190 |
| 97 ★○ | 1908 6d small format SG.431, 438, 445, etc. Fine range inc. 2 plate proofs in black, 24 used, 12 unused inc. pair and ㊄. Cat. £850. (36, 2 proofs). | 275 |
| 98 ★○ | 1898/1907 8d, a M and U selection perf. and wmk. varieties, mainly singles but does inc. plate ㊄ imperf. SG.265/394. 19 unused and rare SG.412 used. Cat. £1150+. (57). | 350 |
| 99 ★○ | 1898/1906 9d pink terraces, a fine range of M and U mainly singles, perfs., wmk.s., also incs. 2 unused ㊄, inc. shades SG.267, 282, 368, 395, etc. Cat. £1100. (69). | 300 |
| 100 ★○ | 1898/1906 1/- large format SG.268, 284, 369, 396, etc., etc. V. fine range M and U singles, shades and perfs. also re-entries. Inc. plate proof, imperf. in issued colour. Many of the used showing plate varieties. Cat. £1200. (98). | 350 |
| 101 ★○ | 1907 1/- small format, small M and U selection of singles inc. single plate proof imperf. in black, SG.439 M and U and SG.446 M×4; U×10. Cat. £810. (16, 1 proof). | 285 |
| 102 ★ | 1907 1/- SG.447, deep orange brown M/M fresh copy. Cat. £300. (1). | 95 |
| 103 ★○ | 1898 2/- SG.270×3 M/M and 2 used copies. Cat. £330. (5). | 100 |
| 104 ★○ | 1899 2/- SG.288/289 small M and U selection inc. shades M/M×5, used×9. Cat. £540. (14). | 175 |
| 105 ★○ | 1902 2/- P.11 SG.373 M and U selection of singles×2 unused, 6 used inc. 1 invt. wmk., one of the unused stamps has no gum. Cat. £299. (8). | 80 |
| 106 ★○ | 1903 2/- laid paper, SG.373a, unused single and used×2. Cat. £420. (3). | 100 |
| 107 ★ | 1903 2/- laid paper, SG.373a, mint marg. ㊄ V. fresh on face slight rusting /n 2 stamps. Cat. £640. (4). | ‡ 175 |
| 108 ★○ | 1903 2/- P.13 SG.399/400 M and U selection of singles×2 M, 1 unused, 5 used, 2 fiscally pen canc. Cat. £250. (10). | 150 |
| 109 ★ | 1898 5/- unwmkd. SG.271 M/M fresh, centred. Cat. £225. (1). | ‡ 85 |
| 110 ★ | 1898 5/- unwmkd. SG.271 M/M slight tone at top. Cat. £225. (1). | 60 |
| 111 ○ | 1898 5/- F/U SG.271 "Cambridge c.d.s.—99". Cat. £150. (1). | 50 |
| 112 ★ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.290 vermilion M/M fresh. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 113 ○ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.290 F/U "Otago". Cat. £130. (1). | 45 |
| 114 ○ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.290 F/U c.d.s. Ap.01. Cat. £130. (1). | 45 |
| 115 ★ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.291 carmine M/M perf. close at top. Cat. £300. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 116 ○ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.291 F/U c.d.s. Dunedin 22 Oct.06. Cat. £200. (1). | 80 |
| 117 ○ | 1899 5/- P.11 SG.291 F/U thick vertical mesh paper, squared circle c.d.s. Cat. £200. (1). | 80 |
| 118 ★ | 1902/06 5/- P.11 deep red SG.375 M/M fair copy. Cat. £190. (1). | ‡ 60 |
| 119 ★ | 1902/06 5/- P.11 deep red SG.375 off centre. Heavy mount. Cat. £190. (1). | 40 |
| 120 ★ | 1906 5/- P.11 deep red SG.375a M/M. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 121 ○ | 1906 5/- P.11 deep red SG.375a F/U centred right. Cat. £130. (1). | 50 |
| 122 ○ | 1902/06 5/- P.11 vermilion SG.376 F/U deep colour. Cat. £120. (1). | 40 |
| 123 ★ | 1906 5/- P.11 vermilion SG.376aa M/M centred left. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 124 ★ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.401 V. deep red M/M wmk. reading up. Cat. £190. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 125 ★ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.401 V. deep red M/M wmk. sideways inverted/reversed. Cat. £190. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 126 ○ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.401 F/U c.d.s. Auckland Oct.12.2. Cat. £120. (1). | 50 |
| 127 ★ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.401a deep red wmk. upright M/M gum crease at back. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 128 ★ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.401a deep red wmk. up. Plate scratch T/R M/M. Cat. £200. (1). | 90 |
| 129 ○ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.402 F/U c.d.s. "Bore 29.Ju.09". Cat. £120. (1). | 40 |
| 130 ○ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.402aa wmk. upright F/U "Dunedin", slight stain at top. Cat. £130. (1). | 40 |
| 131 ○ | 1906 5/- P.14 SG.402aa wmk. upright F/U "Dunedin". Cat. £130. (1). | 40 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|---|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 132 ○ | 1906 5/- mixed perf. fine tel. cancel Dunedin 23.Ja.07. Cat. postally used. Cat. £1000. (1). | 150 |
| 1901-1909 | | |
| The following 37 lots are all 1d UNIVERSAL ISSUES between SG.313 and SG.441. | | |
| 133 ★ | 1901/09 M/M representative collection of 13 stamps covering the life of this particular issue from the London Print to the Perkins Bacon surface printing. (13). | 30 |
| 134 ★○ | 1901 1d SG.313. A very fine study. Mint and largely used with re-entry and plate varieties. 307 U, 21 M. Cat. £1150. (328). | ‡ 250/300 |
| 135 ★○ | 1901 1d Universal SG.314-316 M and U range mainly singles but incs. some pairs and strips of 3 also a pair imperf. between SG.315a which is slightly defective. 27 M, 80 U. Cat. £350. (107). | ‡ 200/250 |
| 136 ★B | 1901 1d Universal SG.314/316 first experimental booklet. 2 panes of 6 P.11, 2 printed booklet 田 back covers, one pane is slightly toned. Cat. CP \$800. | 300 |
| 137 ★○ | 1901 SG.318 P.14 small selection, 3 mint, 13 used. Cat. £120. (16). | 50 |
| 138 ○ | 1901 1d Universal SG.321, SG.323 rare compound P.11 and 14 and mixed P.14 and P.11. Fair copies. Cat. £420. (4). | ‡ 150 |
| 139 ★○ | 1901 1d Universal SG.327. V. fine mainly used selection wmk. and Plate retouches inc. SG.327a imperf. between corner pair and 5 M/M singles, 230 U, 7 M. Cat. £740. (237). | ‡ 250/300 |
| 140 ★○ | 1901 1d Universals SG.330 compound P.11 and 14 small selection mint x 15 inc. 田 and used x 23. Cat. £215. (38). | 150 |
| 141 ★○ | 1901 1d Universal SG.325 Basted Mills P.11 M/M and 2 used. Cat. £115. (3). | 50 |
| 142 ★○ | 1901 1d Universal SG.332 mixed perfs. x 2 M and 2 U, one mint, defective L/R, one mint very fine wide copy. Cat. £360. (4). | 200 |
| 143 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal SG.335 P.14, a fine M and U collection mainly singles but incs. 田 M and 3 blocks of 6 used (10 M, 156 U). Cat. £390. (166). | 125 |
| 144 ★ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan P.14 SG.335 T/R corner block of 27, some staining, showing re-entry R5/24 M/M. Cat. £324+. (27). | ‡ 250 |
| 145 ○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan compound 11 and 14 F.U. SG.337. Cat. £120. (1). | 50 |
| 146 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan compound 11 and 14 SG.337 M and U, mint being marg. Cat. £240. (2). | 175 |
| 147 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan SG.339 mixed perfs. M and U. Cat. £280. (2). | 150 |
| 148 ○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan P.11 SG.341 F.U. slightly toned. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 150 |
| 149 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan SG.344-345 P.14, fine study mainly used but incs. 15 M inc. 田. Cat. £30. (158). | 25 |
| 150 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan compound P.11 and 14 SG.348 x 2 fine pairs and singles all used, also unused single. Cat. £600. (7). | ‡ 200 |
| 151 ★○ | 1902 1d Universal Cowan mixed perfs. SG.351, 351a x 3 unused inc. vert. marg. pair (stained) and 3 used singles. Cat. £105. (6). | 75 |
| 152 ★○ | 1902 Reserve Plate printings 1905/08 P.14 mainly used various shades, also corner pair mixed perfs. P.11 and P.14. Also 田 plate proof in black. Verne Collins 558/61 and proof 田. 74 U, 10 M. (88). | 75 |
| 153 ★○B | 1902/07 Booklet (dot plate) Plate (Royle). Selection mint and used, inc. booklet pane of six. Verne Collins 566/569. 24 used, 12 mint. (36). | 75 |
| 154 ★B | 1902 exploded booklet, pane of six, and covers, Pirie paper. Dot plate. C.P. \$400. V.C. 566/569. (3 items). | 125 |
| 155 ★○ | 1904/06 "Dot Plates" perf. 14. SG.415-415a. Superb M and U selection, with small multiples. Mint x 27, Used 300, mounted on 14 pages. Cat. £80+ +. (327). | 60 |
| 156 ★○ | 1904 "Dot Plate" SG.416 perf. 14 x 11 2 used, 1 unused. Stained. 3 rare stamps. (V.C. 680, 681). Also SG.417, pair mint and used. Single, SG.417a mint. Fair/fine. Cat. £416. (7). | 150/175 |
| 157 ★○ | 1905/06 slot machine, ex "Dot Plate" or Reserve Plate, SG.420 used, SG.421 and 422a both unused mounted, large part O.G. (3 rare stamps). Cat. £430. (3). | 200 |
| 158 ★P | 1906 <i>Waterlow Trial Plates</i> . Die proof in orange on thin white wove, strip of five in green on medium wove—centre stamp inverted, plate proof block of four Plate I in plum on thick wove—punched hole on each, also 田 and pair unused issued stamp. Types A, D, E, etc. 10 proofs, 6 issued stamps. (16). | ‡ 175/200 |
| 159 ★ | 1906 <i>Waterlow Trial Plates</i> . Two mint marginal plate 田. "W1" and "W2" Row 9/10, Type D and E. Cat. C.P. \$500. (8). | ‡ 200/250 |
| 160 ★ | 1906 <i>Waterlow</i> P.14. Horizontal strip of four imperf. between Plate 2, also vertical pair imperf. between Plate 1. Both part O.G., slight stains, etc. Rare. Cat. £600. (6). | ‡ 225/250 |
| 161 ★○ | 1906 <i>Waterlow</i> , SG.418-418a P.14. Plate 1-Plate 2. A mounted selection of F/U and 8 unused. Re-entries, re-cut lines and retouches, etc., etc. Mostly singles, some multiples. Cat. £140+. (230). | 80 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|---------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 162 ★ | 1906/07 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> SG.419b, P.14 (line). Marginal mint 田's plate "R1" and "R2". Cat. C.P. \$500. (8). | ‡ 200 |
| 163 ★ | 1906 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> P.14 (line). A fine selection of mint. 田 × 4, strip of three, pair and 3 singles. Cat. £200+. (24). | 75/80 |
| 164 ○ | 1906 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> perf. 14 line SG.419b, 419d. F/U mainly singles, block of 8. (215). | 40 |
| 165 ★○ | 1906/07 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> . Unused perf. 11, P.14 × 11 single of each. Also P.14 × 11, P.11 × 14 each single used SG.419e, 419f, fine copies, rare. Cat. £480. (4). | 200 |
| 166 ★ | 1906 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> P.14 × 14½ (comb. perf.) mint/marginal 田 "R1", "R2", slight stains, rare SG.419h, etc. C.P. Cat. \$1300. (8). | ‡ 300 |
| 167 ★○ | 1906/07 <i>Royle Trial Plates</i> P.14 × 14½ (comb.) SG.419h, etc. M/Used, mounted collection mint × 4, F/U × 13. V.C. 708/709. Cat. £410. | 80/90 |
| 168 ★○P | 1908 1d D. L. Rue Universal SG.450 M/U selection with plate flaws, inc. 3 plate proofs in black on thick and thin card, 6 mint mounted used × 50. (56, 3 proofs). | 25/30 |
| 169 P | 1908 D.L.R. 1d Universal Die proofs on thick card in black, in black framed, in red/brown framed. (3). | 40/50 |
| 1909 1d DOMINION | | |
| 170 ★○田 | 1909-26 1d Dominion, SG.450, 520, 524, 526, 528, 531, etc. A superb all printing study. Mint and F/U including proofs and colour trials, essays of 1d K.G.V head in black and red on thick card. Mint large blocks and part sheets of various printings, imperf. pairs, the rare un surfaced error SG.520a. A mint single also blocks of special booklet printings and error SG.531a, total 498 mint, 670 used, also 11 proofs, 5 colour trials and black proof booklet pane of six. | 400/500 |
| 171 ○ | 1909 1d Dominion. A general study of the plate, reconstructed, with mainly used single copies, a few multiples. (203). | 40 |
| 172 ★ | 1909/16 K.E.VII M/M range ½d-1/- with shades but no compound vert. pairs. Cat. £237. (16). | 65 |
| 173 ★ | 1909/16 K.E. ½d-1/- simple set one of each colour M/M. Cat. £165. (9). | 45 |
| 174 ○ | 1906/16 K.E. ½d-1/- simple F/U set. Cat. £17. (10). | 5 |
| 175 ★○P | 1909 K.E. ½d, a M and U study inc. booklet panes of 6 × 2, and a part booklet pane of 4 plus label position 1 (star) SG.449b, also Plate proofs in grey, black and pale blue/green and essays in unadopted design on thick card 1 in black, 1 in green. (13 unused stamps, 21 used and 3 part booklet panes, 6 proofs or essays). Cat. £600+. (40 items, 3 part panes). | 225 |
| 176 ★○P | 1909 K.E. 2d, a range of M and U singles inc. plate proof on black on greenish paper. The used inc. retouches and varieties (14 used, 11 unused, 1 proof). Cat. £250+. (26). | 60 |
| 177 ★○ | 1909 K.E. 3d, a M/M selection both P.14 comb. and P.14 line inc. 田 mint × 2. Many have varieties, re-entries and re-cut frame lines (37 used, 22 unused). One block showing Plate No. (3 dots). Inc. compound pairs, M and F/U SG.474a, some rusting. Cat. £1000+. (60). | 225 |
| 178 ★○ | 1909 K.E. 4d, a M and U mounted range SG.455, 456 and 464, all singles showing shades and varieties re-cut frame lines, etc. (16 used, 8 unused). Few slight rust. Cat. £300+. (29). | 65 |
| 179 ★○ | 1909 K.E. 5d M and U selection SG.457/458 and 465/466 inc. good range of varieties mainly singles but inc. vert. pairs, 2 used, 2 unused, se-tenant P.14 × 14½ and P.14 × 13½ SG.475a, etc. (51 used singles, 11 unused, also vert. pairs × 2 M and 2 U), some rust. Cat. £450. (70). | 100 |
| 180 ★ | 1916 K.E. 5d × 2 Fine Mint blocks of 18 T/L and T/R corners SG.475, well centred. V. fresh. Cat. £540. (36). | 200 |
| 181 ★○ | 1909/16 K.E. 6d a mtd. range of shades M and U SG.459, 460 and 467 also 476 (9 mint, 39 used). Cat. £320. (48). | 80 |
| 182 ★○ | 1915/16 K.E. 6d P.14 × 13½ and P.14 × 14½ vert. pairs SG.476a, 2 used and 2 unused, slight M/M shades, fair/fine. Cat. £1000. (8). | ‡ 250 |
| 183 ★○ | 1909/16 K.E. 8d, the M and U selection inc. SG.461, 461a, 477 and 477b of which there is a fine T/R corner block of 9 (20 used, 16 unused). Cat. £250. (36). | 80 |
| 184 ★○ | 1915/16 K.E. 8d M/M collection inc. mint vert. pair SG.477a, 477c and 478a also a used pair 477c, etc. (3 mint pairs, 1 used pair, 2 used singles, mint single). Cat. £325. (11). | 60/75 |
| 185 ★○ | 1909/10 K.E. 1/-, a M and U mtd. selection of singles inc. re-cut frame line and various retouches, also plate proof in black on green paper. (41 used, 5 unused). Cat. £450. (47). | 85 |
| K.G.V HEAD ISSUES | | |
| The following 37 lots are all K.G.V issues. | | |
| 186 ★ | 1915 K.G.V M/M set 1½d-1/- one each colour. Cat. £150. (15). | 60 |
| 187 ★○ | 1915/16 K.G.V 1½d M and U inc. 2 corner 田s with Plate Nos. and vert. pairs showing mixed perfs. SG.479, 479b, 496, 497, etc. Some stains. Cat. £350. (47). | 90 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|---|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 188 P | 1915 K.G.V 1½d imperf. Plate proof in black wmk. double letters no gum slightly stained at top. (1). | 15 |
| 189 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 2d M and U selection inc. Plate \boxplus and single (Plate 15 and 16) also vert. pairs mixed perfs. 2 mint, 1 used. SG.480a and b. Cat. £285. (24). | 125 |
| 190 P | 1915 K.G.V 2d Plate proof in black without wmk. or gum. (1). | 15 |
| 191 ★○ | 1916 K.G.V 2d yellow M and U inc. corner Plate \boxplus s (Plate 16 and 15). Also vert. pairs M and U mixed perfs. SG.481/481b, 23 M/M, 12 F/U. Cat. £225. (35). | 80 |
| 192 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 2½d blue fine M and U selection inc. Plate block of 6 and pair Plate 17 also vert. pairs mixed perfs. 1 mint and 2 used also \boxplus mint, 29 M/M, 13 F/U. Cat. £460. (42). | 120 |
| 193 P | 1915 K.G.V 2½d Plate proof in black on un gummed unwmk. paper. (1). | 20 |
| 194 ★○ | 1915/16 K.G.V 3d brown M and U selection inc. fine mint blocks of 10 × 2, blocks of 8 × 2 also \boxplus s inc. Plate No. 18, the mixed vert. perfs. with shade varieties consist of 3 mint and a used block of 8 (4 pairs). There is also a selection on the pictorial paper inc. no wmk., Die proof printed on gummed side of paper, 36 M/M, 42 F/U. Cat. £750+. (78). | ‡ 200 |
| 195 P | 1915 3d Plate proof in black on unwmk. un gummed paper. (1). | 20 |
| 196 P | 1915 3d Die proof in black printed on gummed side of unwmk. paper. V. fresh. (1). | 30 |
| 197 P | 1916 K.G.V 3d Richardson Second Essay surface printed half tone in violet on un gummed wove paper. (1). | 30 |
| 198 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 4d yellow M and U selection SG.484, 484b inc. mixed perfs. Vert. pairs and fine block of 6 showing re-entry Row 4 No. 10. Also \boxplus re-entry Row 1 No. 5 and 6. 18 M/M, 9 F/U. Cat. £500+. (27). | 135 |
| 199 P | 1915 K.G.V 4d Plate proof in black on un gummed unwmk. paper. (1). | 20 |
| 200 ★○ | 1916 K.G.V 4d violet, a v. fine M and U study. Incs. re-entry Row 4 No. 10 in block of 6, also a large block of 48 L/R of sheet showing retouches and re-entries. This collection has a number of multiple mint blocks showing shades and plate flaws with numerous singles. Includes rare block of 12 Plate 44. P.14 × 13½ C.P. K5H (4). (Cat. \$2500+ +). A remarkable lot. Cat. £2600+. (362). | ‡ 750/850 |
| 201 ○ | 1915 K.G.V 4d imperf. used pair SG.485b canc. with large circ. reg. date stamp, town not visible, cut into very slightly at top but huge lower margin. Rare. (2). | ‡ 400 |
| 202 ○ | 1916 K.G.V 4d bright violet Plate 44 a reconstruction showing a remarkable study of the plate varieties all of the stamps in singles identified by the retouches, flaws and guidemarks found in this particular plate. The study has been very carefully written up and shows duplication of plate positions in various shades. All used. Cat. £ 1000+ as normals. (500). | 350/400 |
| 203 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 4½d M and U inc. pair Plate 21 and M and U vert. pair mixed perfs. 9 mint, 7 used. Cat. £260. (13). | 80 |
| 204 P | 1915 K.G.V 4½d Plate proof in black on un gummed unwmk. paper. (1). | 25 |
| 205 ★○ | 1922 K.G.V 5d light blue and pale ultramarine M and U selection inc. \boxplus Plate 43 mint also vert. pairs mixed perfs. 18 M/M, 40 F/U. Some rusting 2 or 3 stamps. Cat. £575. (58). | 95 |
| 206 P | 1922 5d K.G.V Plate proofs in black on un gummed unwmk. paper and onwmk. paper without gum. (2). | 40 |
| 207 ★ | 1922 5d imperf. pair M/M marg. fresh colour trace of several mounts SG.487b. Cat. £110. (2). | ‡ 60 |
| 208 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 6d fine range of M and U inc. \boxplus s M and U mixed perfs. vert. pairs and a single and pair Plate No. 23 and 37 range of shades from deep carmine to carmine pink and carmine rose also issues on pictorial paper. Cat. £875. (113). | 125 |
| 209 P | 1915 K.G.V 6d Plate proofs in black 3 items all non gummed, on wmk. on N.Z. star invt. and no wmk. paper. (3). | 60 |
| 210 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 7½d Mtd. range inc. Plate No. single and mint vert. pair and used \boxplus mixed perfs. SG.490b (6 used, 8 mint). Cat. £340+. (362). | 175 |
| 211 P | 1915 K.G.V 7½d Plate proof on unwmk. paper in black 1 corner slightly stained. (1). | 20 |
| 212 ★○ | 1921 K.G.V 8d blue a M and U group inc. 2 corner mint Plate blocks (both 39) and vert. pair mixed perfs. mint and \boxplus used SG.491/491b 16 mint and 8 used. Cat. £450+. (362). | ‡ 200 |
| 213 P | 1921 K.G.V 8d 3 Plate proofs all non gummed, on wmk., on N.Z. star invt. and non wmk. paper. (3). | 60 |
| 214 ★○ | 1922 K.G.V 8d brown M and U selection of singles inc. Plate No. 39 M and U. 14 U, 9 M. Cat. £230+. (23). | 90 |
| 215 P | 1915 K.G.V 9d black Plate proof on un gummed no wmk. paper. (1). | 20 |
| 216 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 9d M and U selection inc. plate block of 4 (plate 25) also vert. pairs, mixed pairs M and U the mint being very off centre SG.493/493e, etc. 21 U, 16 M. Cat. £500. (37). | 200 |
| 217 P | 1915 K.G.V 1/- 3 Plate proofs in black, all without gum, on no wmk., wmk., and N.Z. invt. wmk. one has slight stain. (3). | ‡ 50 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|---|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 218 ★○ | 1916 K.G.V 1/- fine range mint and used inc. 2 sheets no. blocks of 4 mint, and used block of 8. 3 pieces have plate numbers (plate 42 x 2 and Plate No. 27) also vert. pairs mixed perfs. 2 mint, 1 strip of 3 used, 17 M, 48 U. Campbell Paterson price Plate Nos. \$200+ each. Cat. £875. (65). | 275 |
| 219 ★○ | 1915 K.G.V 1½d-1/- the range of printings and perfs. SG.479/495, 496/500, and later surface printed values to 3d all M/M plus 2 War Tax ½ds used. 33 M, 2 U. Cat. £230. (35). | 60 |
| 220 ○ | 1915/25 K.G.V used 1½d-1/- inc. extra shade of 9d and 2 extra shades 1/- also later surface printed to 3d. Cat. £125. (29). | 30 |
| 221 ★○P | 1915/26 K.G.V surface printed ½d SG.503-530. Superb range of printings, perfs., and shades, including booklet panes and proofs x 12 inc. booklet pane of 6. A few items stained. Cat. £300+. (290). | 140 |
| 222 ★○ | 1915 War Tax ½d SG.510 M/M and F/U collection including blocks and part sheets, showing overprint varieties, etc. Cat. £145. (164). | 30 |
| 223 ★ | 1909/35 K.G.V D. L. Rue, N.Z. Govt. printers ½d-3/- Admiral simple set one each. M/M. Cat. £180. (10). | 50 |
| 224 ★○ | 1916/30 K.G.V surface printed 1½d black, 1½d brown, 2d yellow, 2d orange, 3d brown. The fine study mint and used, perfs. papers and shades covering the range from SG.501-534a. Superb. Also Plate proofs in black 1½d x 4; 2d x 4; 3d x 3. M x 112, U x 180. Cat. £800+. (292 stamps, 11 proofs). | 200/250 |
| 225 ★○ | 1923/25 Penny Postage. SG.518 fine study M/M and F/U various paper. Includes mint blocks of 12 x 4 and other blocks. (Mint x 111, used x 45). Cat. £143. | 35/45 |
| 226 ★○ | 1925/30 K.G.V ½d and 2d also Admiral 2/- and 3/- latter M/M and used (unused SG.539 and 543) also 1d Dominion, etc. 10 M, 6 U. Cat. £320 approx. (16). | 75 |
| 227 ★○ | 1926 1d Admiral P.14 SG.541, etc. Cowan. A superb study M and F/U. Inc. booklet panes x 3, with and without adverts. Also black booklet sheet proofs on thin paper (21 plated panes of six). Also postal stationery proofs cutouts in red and grey (singles). Altogether 28 M, 45 U + booklet material. | ‡ 275/325 |
| 228 ★○ | 1927 Admiral 1d perf. 14 x 15 SG.541c, etc. A superb M and F/U study. Part booklets and colour trials, scarlet, carmine, etc. (65). | ‡ 70/80 |
| 229 ★○ | 1926/30 Admiral 2/- "Jones" SG.539 3 M/M and 3 F/U inc. wmk. invt., etc. Fair/fine. Cat. £300. (6). | 95 |
| 230 ★○ | 1926/27 Admiral 3/- Jones M/M x 2. F/U x 2. Inc. wmk. inverted SG.540. All fine copies. Cat. £480. (4). | 150 |
| 231 ★○ | 1927 Admiral 2/- "Cowan" SG.542. 2 M/M shades and 6 F/U inc. strip of 3. One mint has surface mark. Cat. £194. (8). | 80 |
| 232 ★○ | 1926/27 Admiral 3/- Cowan M/M and F/U x 2. SG.543. Good copies. Cat. £320. (3). | 90 |
| 233 B | 1924 2/- red, 1930 2/- white cover with 1d Dominion, 1d Admiral odd stamps. Neither complete, but all covers complete. (C.P. W4c, W4g.) (2 booklets, 7 stamps). | 30 |
| 234 B | 1927 2/- (brown cover). A complete booklet 1d Admiral x 18, ½d K.G.V x 12. C.P. W4f 'c' Parisian adverts. Cat. \$700. (Booklets x 1). | ‡ 150 |
| 235 ★○⊠ | 1932 Admiral postal stationery. The Dunedin Provisional issue. Handstamped half penny on 1d, used (x 3) and mint (x 4) inc. two letter cards one used, scarce. (7 stamps, 2 covers). | ‡ 250/300 |
| 1935 PICTORIALS | | |
| The following 13 lots are all 1935 Pictorials with single N.Z. wmk. | | |
| 236 ★○ | 1935 ½d single N.Z. wmk. Cw XI, SG.556 M and U selection with some blocks inc. plate nos. Rusting. Cat. £10. (50). | 2 |
| 237 ★○ | 1935 1d Cw X2, SG.557 etc. M and U selection inc. booklet panes and plate nos. Cat. £175. (135). | 45 |
| 238 ★○ | 1935 1½d Cw X5/6, SG.558/558a M and U selection inc. 3 plate Ⓜs, some rust. Cat. £70. (31). | 25 |
| 239 ★○ | 1935 2d Cw X7, SG.559 M and U inc. 2 plate Ⓜ. Cat. £15. (18). | 8 |
| 240 ★○⊠ | 1935 2½d Cw X8/9, SG.560 and 560a M and U inc. plate blocks and marg. block of 10. Also F.D.C. Cat. £110. (50 stamps, 1 cover). | 40 |
| 241 ★○ | 1935 3d Cw X10, SG.561 M and U singles some staining. Cat. £24. (7). | 5 |
| 242 ★○ | 1935 4d Cw X11, SG.562 M and U selection inc. plate blocks and corner blocks of 6, mint. Cat. £60. (51). | 20 |
| 243 ★○ | 1935 5d Cw X12/13, SG.563/563a M and U inc. a plate Ⓜ. Cat. £140. (16). | 40 |
| 244 ★○ | 1935 6d Cw X14, SG.564 M and U inc. plate Ⓜ and pair, etc. Cat. £32. (23). | 10 |
| 245 ★○ | 1935 8d Cw X15, SG.565 M and U inc. plate Ⓜ. Cat. £14. (8). | 6 |
| 246 ★○ | 1935 9d Cw X16, SG.566 M and U inc. Ⓜ mint. Cat. £63. (11). | 18 |
| | | 9 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|--|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 247 ★○ | 1935 1/- Cw X17, SG.567 M and U singles. Cat. £27. (9). | 8 |
| 248 ★○ | 1935 3/- Cw X20/21, SG.569/569a M and U selection inc. plate \boxplus and plate single. 6 used and 2 mint stamps have slight rusting. Cat. £375+. (21). | 95 |
| 1936/43 PICTORIALS | | |
| The following 25 lots are all 1936/43 Pictorials with Multiple N.Z. wmk. | | |
| 249 ★○ | 1936 $\frac{1}{2}$ d multiple N.Z. wmk. Cw 5, SG.577 a fine range of M and U singles containing a number of mint \boxplus , blocks of 8 and 9 some with plate nos. and plate varieties. Cat. £22. (157). | 10 |
| 250 ★○ | 1936 1d Cw 6, SG.578 M and U inc. plate blocks, part booklet and other blocks 6, 9 and 12, etc. showing plate flaws. Cat. £22. (147). | 10 |
| 251 ★○ | 1936 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Cw 7, SG.579 M and U inc. plate \boxplus . Cat. £18. (17). | 10 |
| 252 ★○ | 1936 2d Cw 8, 11, 19 and 21, SG.580/580d fine M and U selection inc. all four perms. and various plate \boxplus of which there are 34 examples. A fine lot. Cat. £50+. (228). | 30 |
| 253 ★○ | 1936 $\frac{2}{2}$ d Cw 1, 19a, 19b and 25, SG.581/581b. A very fine collection of M and U including plate blocks and larger blocks up to 9 from the various printings and perms. Well written up and described in detail, 252 M/M, 120 F/U. Cat. £575. (372). | 150/175 |
| 254 ○ | 1942 $\frac{2}{2}$ d F.U. reconstruction sheet of 60 various perms. all from frame plate 4. Cat. £120+. (60). | 50 |
| 255 ★○ | 1936 3d Cw 9, SG.582 M and U inc. plate \boxplus 9 mint. Cat. £115. (24). | 30 |
| 256 ★○ | 1936 4d Cw 9a, 12, 20 and 22, SG.583/583c. A fine M and U selection inc. a detailed study of the retouches shown by blocks on the P14 x 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ issue. There are also plate \boxplus of which there are 16 inc. plate 2b and plate 3 of the scarce line P.14 issue. Cat. £575. (282). | 175/200 |
| 257 ★○ | 1936 5d Cw 2, 13, 13a and 25, SG.584/584b. A very fine M and U study inc. many blocks of 8 or more to inc. a complete sheet of the P.14 x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ broken into suitable blocks. There are 8 plate blocks also inc. 190 M/M, 83 F/U. Cat. £700+. (273). | 175 |
| 258 ★ | 1942 5d M/M double print one albino Cw 26a fine. Cat. £80. (1). | ‡ 40 |
| 259 | 1936 6d Multiple wmk. fine M and U collection SG.585, a, and b inc. paper varieties, wood pulp and esparto, fine mint blocks of 4, 6, 9 and 10. Cat. £80. (365). | 25 |
| 260 ★○ | 1936 8d Cw 9c, 9d, 15 and 24, SG.586/586b. A M and U selection inc. \boxplus , blocks of 8 and also 6 plate no. blocks. V. fine study written up and details of plate flaws, re-entries, etc. Cat. £210. (238). | 45 |
| 261 ★○ | 1936/41 9d Cw 28aa, 29, 30 and 31, SG.587, 587a, 630 and 631. A fine M and U collection inc. 6 \boxplus and the rare single wmk. 1941 printing, latter mint but stained, \boxplus and single. Cat. £450. (76). | 95 |
| 262 ★○ | 1936 1/- Tui Bird Cw 9E, 9F and 16, SG.588/588a M and U inc. fine study of plate varieties many mint \boxplus also larger blocks of up to 18. Also 2 plate blocks. Cat. £350. (368). | 95 |
| 263 ★ | *** 1936 2/- vert. pair P.13-14 x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ showing Q flaw on 1 stamp Cw 3a (SG.590 variety). Cat. £40. (2). | 20 |
| 264 ★ | *** 1936 2/- wood pulp vert. pair P.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cw 17A. Top stamp showing Q flaw. Normal stamp has slight paper crease. Cat. £30+. (2). | 12 |
| 265 ★ | *** 1941 2/- P.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ esparto and wood pulp paper vert. M/U pairs showing Q flaw on one stamp Cw 17a and 17c (SG.589b), etc. Cat. £50. (4). | 28 |
| 266 ★○ | 1935/47 2/- Capt. Cook a magnificent and comprehensive study of the single and multiple wmk. issue all perms. based on the R.J.G. Collins Handbook. The collection has enlarged photos of the original 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d and 2/- Design, a photograph of the artist's drawing also a photo of the Die and a Die Proof in the issued colour on unwmk. thin paper horiz. mesh. The collection contains mint stamps inc. mint \boxplus Plate 1 x 3; the main body of the collection being plated used singles. 93 M/M, 650 F/U and proof. Also copy of the Collins Handbook published in 1951. Cat. £1600+. | ‡ 400/450 |
| 267 ★ | *** 2/- mult. wmk. SG.589c, Cw 27B. Plate II. Block of 30 x 4. Cat. £780. (120). | 225 |
| 268 ○ | 1935/47 2/- Capt. Cook reconstruction of Plate 1, 120 single copies SG.568, 589, 589c, etc. Cat. £120. (120). | 50 |
| 269 ★○ | 1936 3/- Cw 4, 18, 28 and 28a, SG.590/590b M and U selection inc. complete sheet of the later printing broken into 10 blocks of 6. The used singles are annotated and written up in detail. Cat. £1100. (325). | 275/300 |
| 270 ○ | 1942 3/- P.13 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ or P.14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ a complete reconstruction of 60 used copies showing retouches and re-entries, SG.590b. Cat. £120. (60). | 50 |
| 271 ★ | *** 3/- mult. wmk. SG.589c P14 x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$. A complete sheet of 60, SG.590b, Cw 28. Folded. Cat. £330. (120). | 100 |
| 272 ★ | 1936 Pictorial $\frac{1}{2}$ d-3/- various perms. SG.577/590 M/M. Cat. £44. (17). | 18 |
| 273 ★ | 1935/36 Pictorial simple set $\frac{1}{2}$ d-3/- mostly multiple wmk. M/M. Cat. £42. (14). | 15 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 274 ★○B | 1938/53 K.G.VI Portraits ½d-3/- SG.603/609, Cw 32/44, 75/78. A fine range of varieties, flaws, inv. wmks. and imprint blocks, etc. inc. Coil pairs 1d-1/3d Cw CJ 1/12 M/U. Also ½-1½d. An excellent group for study. Cat. £1445. (3158). | 375/400 |
| K.G.VI HEAD ISSUE | | |
| 275 ★ | 1938/52 K.G.VI ½d-3/- mint set some dups. Cat. £21. (27). | 8 |
| 276 ★○ | 1941/53 K.G.VI Prov. 1d-3d SG.628/629, 700 and 712/713 M/U showing a range of ovpts. with flaws and varieties. Cat. £64. (600). | 24 |
| 277 ★ | 1941 K.G.VI 1½d Surcharge 2d M/M part imprint 田 "inserted 2", Cw 46a, SG.629a. Cat. £350. (4). | ‡ 175 |
| Q.E.II ISSUES | | |
| 278 ★ | 1954 Q.E.II ½d-10/- set SG.732/736 M/M. Cat. £120. (16). | 45 |
| 279 ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d-10/- with additional large design 1d-8d also rare 1958 surcharge SG.763b M/M. Cat. £245. (34). | 95 |
| 280 ☒ | 1954 Q.E. F.D.C. ½d-10/- full set SG.723/736 Reg. Christchurch c.d.s. and smaller F.D.C. Ashburton vals. to 3/- Cat. £85. (26, 2 ☒). | 70 |
| 281 ○ | 1954 Q.E.II 3/-, 5/- and 10/- SG.734/736 F.U. Cat. £20. (3). | 8 |
| 282 ★○B | 1953/58 Q.E.II ½d-8d SG.723/730. Good range of varieties in blocks and singles M/U also bklt. SG.B1/3 (8 books). Cat. £255. (641 stamps, 8 booklets). | 90 |
| 283 ★○ | 1954 Q.E.II 9d SG.731. A useful group containing plate varieties, well written up on leaves. M and F/U blocks and singles. Cat. £63. (214). | 25 |
| 284 ★○ | 1954 Q.E.II 1/- SG.732. Useful collection, varieties, coils, imprint blocks and part sheets. M and F/U. Cat. £133. (363). | 40 |
| 285 ★○ | 1958 Q.E.II 1/- Die II SG.732a M/M and F/U. Cat. £73. (2). | ‡ 25 |
| 286 ★○ | 1954 Q.E.II 1/6d SG.733. A fine range of flaws in singles and part sheets and 田 U/MM, M/M and F/U. Cat. £235. (264). | 80 |
| 287 ★○ | 1957 Q.E.II 1/9d SG.733a. Fine range of varieties, re-entries and flaws, coils. Useful group for study. Large blocks and part sheets with plate nos. M/M and F/U. Cat. £718. (171). | 200/225 |
| 288 ★○ | 1957 Q.E.II 2/6d SG.733b marg. 田 × 2, imprint, single, 4 F.U. (1 thick and 1 thin paper) M/M and F/U. Cat. £400. (13). | 125 |
| 289 ★○ | 1954 Q.E.II 3/- green SG.743 marg. 田 × 2, one with imprint and single, M/M, F/U × 3. Cat. £109. (12). | 40 |
| 290 ★○ | 1954 Q.E.II 5/- carmine, 田 × 2, one imprint + M/M and F/U × 3. Cat. £168. (12). | 60 |
| 291 ★○ | 1953/58 Q.E.II 10/- blue SG.736 × 3 inc. marg. 田 × 2, 1 with imprint also 2 F/U. Cat. £751. (15). | ‡ 225/250 |
| 292 ★○B | 1955/59 Q.E.II Portraits 1d-8d large figures SG.745/751 coils, imprint blocks and inv. wmk. also bklt. 1954/59 SG.B1/4 4/- exploded and 2 complete M and F/U. Cat. £518. (505). | 125/140 |
| 293 ★○ | 1958/61 Q.E.II Provisional 2d SG.763/a. Small and large dots also 2½d SG.808/a/b wide and narrow settings, etc. M/M and F/U. Cat. £30. (192). | 12 |
| 294 ★○ | 1958 Q.E.II 2d on 1½d Little Stars, Surcharge error SG.763b M and F/U. Cat. £260. (2). | ‡ 90 |
| 295 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials ½d-2d SG.781/783. A good range of varieties inc. misplaced colours, etc. also coil pairs, Chambon perms plus imprint blocks, M and F/U. Cat. £126. (934). | 40 |
| 296 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 2½d SG.784 a fine range of errors and flaws inc. SG.784EEOC green omd., also colours misplaced, etc. and coil pairs and plate no. blocks. M/M and F/U. Cat. £95. (432). | 30/35 |
| 297 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 3d SG.785 showing various errors inc. yellow omd., brown omd. and various misplaced colours. Also imprints and bklt. panes M/M and F/U. Cat. £138. (360). | 45 |
| 298 ★○ | 1960/66 Pictorials 3d-8d SG.785/789 inc. Chambon perms., inv. wmks. coil join pairs and many unlisted varieties, e.g. flaws and shifted colours, M/M, F/U. Cat. £387. (1035). | 90/100 |
| 299 ★ | 1960 9d Flag SG.790 progressive strip of 3 missing colour red. Also single partly missing M/M. Cat. £90. (4). | 35 |
| 300 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 9d-1/6d SG.790/793 imprints and minor colour shifts M/U mounted and F/U. Cat. £204. (195). | 70/80 |
| 301 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 1/9d bistre brown SG.794E, blocks inc. strip of 5 middle stamp variety missing "sky" also coil pairs SG.794EA M/M and F/U. Fine group. Cat. £433+. (46). | 100/125 |
| 302 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 1/9d 2nd PTG SG.795, blocks inc. coil join pairs, also misplaced red SG.795EEB, M/M and F/U. Cat. £221. (34). | 80/90 |
| 303 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 2/- and 2/6d SG.796/797 singles and blocks, some used inc. 2/- chalky paper × 15, M/M on leaves. Cat. £125. (56). | 40 |
| 304 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 3/- blackish brown, SG.798 1st PTG, imprint block of six and 田 M/M, 2 F/U. Cat. £355. (13). | 140/160 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|---|---------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 305 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials 3/- 2nd colour SG.799, 田 × 4 (2 with imprint), M/M and 4 F/U. Cat. £108. (17). | 45 |
| 306 ★○ | 1960/66 Pictorials 5/- both PTGS SG.800/a. Imprint and plate blocks, M/M, singles F/U mounted. Cat. £256. (29). | 90 |
| 307 ★○ | 1960/66 Pictorial 10/- both PTGS SG.801/a. Imprint and plate, M/M, 3 F/U. Cat. £303. (29). | 90 |
| 308 ★○ | 1960 Pictorials £1 SG.802. Imprint and plate blocks, also single M/M, 1 F/U. Cat. £170. (12). | 50 |
| 309 ★ | 1960 Pictorials ½d-£1, SG.781/802 M/M. Cat. £85. (23). | 25 |
| 310 ★ | 1960 Pictorial ½d-£1 M/M first papers also 2d corner block of 12 showing variety "ZF" for "ZE" Cw 115c. SG.781/802. Also chalky 1966 1d, 3d, 2/-, 5/- and 10/-. Cat. £135. (42). | 50 |
| 311 ★○B | 1960/64 Booklets 4/- -4/6d SG.B5/7 complete and exploded. Also 1964 7d Provisional SG.825 m/marg. 田. Cat. £43. | 18 |
| 312 B | 1960/67 Booklets 4/- -50c SG.B5/8 exploded to show various selvages also 50c × 4 complete. Cat. £71. (12 items, 11 Booklets). | 40 |
| 313 ★ | 1967 ½c-£2 SG.845/862 M/M. Cat. £50. (18). | 20 |
| 314 | *** 1970/76 Pictorial 2c Tussock Butterfly black omitted Cw 201A. Cat. £80. (1). | 30 |
| 315 | *** 1970/76 Pictorial (no wmk.) 3 examples of 4c Puriri Moth errors brown omdt., blue omdt., green (wings) omdt. Cat. £330. (3). | 100 |
| 316 ★○ | 1967/70 Decimal Pictorials ½c-7c SG.845/853, 7c-10c SG.870/873. A fine range of varieties both Mint and Used comprising coils, Booklet panes and Perf. and Plates varieties, etc. Cat. £371. (2528). | 100/125 |
| 317 ★○ | 1967/70 Pictorials 10c-28c SG.873/878 singles and multiples many with imprints also 30c SG.859 × 30 M/M on leaves. Cat. £568. (213). | 150/185 |
| 318 ★○ | 1967 Decimal Currency 50c × 16 and \$1 × 24 Sutherland Falls and Tasman Glacier SG.860/861 single and multiples with imprints. \$1 with normal and P.V.A. gum all M/M very light on part of margin, etc. Cat. £561. (51). | 178/200 |
| 319 ★○ | 1967 Decimal Pictorial \$2 SG.862 imprint block of 10, block of 8 and 田 M/M also F/U F.D.C. 30c, 50c and \$1 tied Gisborne 10 July 1967. Cat. £490. (24 stamps, 1 cover). | 175 |
| 320 ★ | 1967/70 Decimal ½c-£2 inc. New values SG.845/862, 870/879. M/M. Cat. £125. (28). | 45 |
| 321 ★ | 1968 Pictorial \$2 SG.879 fine imprint block of 10, M/M. V. fine. Cat. £650. (10). | 150/200 |
| 322 ★○ | 1968 \$2 SG.879 corner 田 and M/M and F/U single. Cat. £349. (6). | 125 |
| 323 ★ | 1970/76 Pictorials ½c-£2 SG.914/934. A fine study in blocks and multiples with imprints, traffic lights, etc., etc. Many unlisted varieties M/M on leaves. Cat. £1248. (1597). | 350/400 |
| 324 ★○ | 1970/74 the Harrison and Local surcharge issue 4c on 2½c a fine detailed study, plates and imprints, also booklets 3c and 4c (75c) 10c (51), etc., etc. Mint some used. Also 10c Q.E.II (SG.925). Cat. £125+. (280). | 60 |
| 325 ★ | 1971/74 4c on 2½c Mint block of 12 SG.957a, 1 stamp bars all but omdt. Unlisted. (12). | 30/40 |
| 326 ★○ | 1975/79 flowers + Maori Artefacts 1c-14c SG.1086/1098. The collection in blocks and multiples with imprints, etc. and many unlisted varieties. Excellent as study group. M/M. Also booklet. 80c SG.B11 × 2. Cat. £102. (507). | 30/40 |
| 327 B | 1977/80 Booklets. A range of 17 various containing 10c, 12c, 14c, 20c and 24c Pictorials and Queen's Head, Shells, etc. Face \$29.76. SG.B12-B18, etc., etc. (17 Booklets). | 20 |
| 327A ★ | *** 1979 Q.E.II 14c on 10c marginal 田 double ovpt. One albino. (Not Cat. Rarity). (4). | 100/150 |
| COMMEMORATIVES | | |
| The following 37 lots of Commemoratives cover the period 1906/1940. | | |
| 328 ★ | 1906 Christchurch ½d-6d SG.424/427 M/M some staining. Cat. £264. (4). | ‡ 90 |
| 329 ★ | 1906 Christchurch Ex. ½d-6d SG.424/427 M/M. Cat. £225. (4). | ‡ 90 |
| 330 ★○ | 1906 Christchurch ½d SG.424 wmk. reading up × 2 M, 1 U, wmk. reading down × 2 M, 1 U, 3 stamps have slight staining. Cat. £156. (6). | 40 |
| 331 ★○ | 1906 Christchurch 1d × 2 M/M, 2 U, wmk. reading up and down. Cat. £72. (4). | 20 |
| 332 ★○ | 1906 Christchurch 3d the study 17 M, 4 U wmk. reading up, down also reverse inc. superb block of 12 top 4 rows of sheet showing flaw Row 4 No. 2, etc. this part sheet centred and fresh SG.426. Cat. £1510. (21). | 400 |
| 333 ★○ | 1906 Christchurch 6d SG.427 M and U single wmk. reading up. Cat. £365. (2). | ‡ 100 |
| 334 ★○ | 1906 Christchurch 6d SG.427 M and U wmk. reading down, used copy has slight staining at right. Cat. £365. (2). | ‡ 90 |
| 335 ★ | 1906 Christchurch 6d SG.427 M/M wmk. reversed. Cat. £140. (1). | ‡ 70 |
| 336 ★ | 1913 Auckland Ex. ½d-6d SG.470/473 M/M. Cat. £225. (4). | 90 |
| 337 ★ | 1913 Auckland Ex. ½d-6d M/M set inc. duplicate 1d SG.470/473. Cat. £394. (5). | ‡ 95 |
| 338 ○ | 1913 Auckland Ex. ½d-6d F/U set SG.470/473 3d centred little to left. Cat. £470. (4). | ‡ 150 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 339 ★ | 1920 Victory ½d-1/- SG.511/516 inc. ½d yellow green and 1d bright carmine. Duplicated except for 1½d. Cat. £130. (12). | 35 |
| 340 ★ | 1920 Victory ½d-1/- SG.511/516 M/M inc. SG.517. Cat. £49. (9). | 20 |
| 341 ★○ | 1920 Victory ½d-1/- M/M and used study inc. colour trial blocks imperf. ½d in red and blue ovpt. Specimen, 3d imperf. single in lilac and part imperf. 1/- vert. pair in violet also perf. singles in unissued colours ½d, 1d × 2, 2½d × 3, 6d × 2, a most interesting group. Normal stamps alone Cat. £380. (140 items). | ‡ 200/250 |
| 342 ★○ | 1925 Dunedin ½d-4d SG.536/538 ½d and 4d F/U 1d M/M. Cat. £97. (3). | 30 |
| 343 ★ | 1925 Dunedin ½d-4d M/M SG.526/528. Cat. £55. (3). | 20 |
| 344 ★○ | 1925 Dunedin ½d M and U study inc. 田, blocks of 8 × 2 SG.536. Cat. £120. (34). | 40 |
| 345 ★○ | 1925 Dunedin 1d M and U study SG.537 inc. a complete sheet of 60 broken into suitable mint blocks. V. fine group. Cat. £286. (90). | 80 |
| 346 ○ | 1925 Dunedin 1d SG.537 a part plate reconstruct. of used singles. Cat. £185. (37). | 45 |
| 347 ★○ | 1925 Dunedin 4d SG.538 × 2 M/M 1U, 1 stamp slightly stained. Cat. £190. (3). | 60 |
| 348 ★ | 1925 Dunedin 4d SG.538 T/L M/M corner 田 showing variety POSTAGF. The block is fresh, perfs. slightly split between stamps. Cat. £200. (4). | 80 |
| 349 ★ | 1925 Dunedin 4d L/L M/M corner 田 showing variety POSTAGF SG.538a. Cat. £320. (4). | ‡ 125 |
| 350 ★○ | 1935 Silver Jubilee M and U inc. imprints. ½d pairs Plate 1 and 2; 1d Plate 3, 4, 6 and 7, 3 pairs, 1 田; 6d 田 Plate 5. Cat. £160. (31). | 50 |
| 351 ★ | 1935/48 Jubilee, Centenary, etc. M/M sets of the Commems. Cat. £60. (41). | 20 |
| 352 ★○ | 1936 Anzac to 1937 Coronation a M and U collection singles some blocks and F.D.Cs. Also Plate No. blocks and pairs SG.591/597, 599/601. Cat. £125. (210, 7 田). | 30 |
| 353 ★○ | 1940 Centenary ½d-1/- an extensive study M and U inc. fine group of plate blocks and strips also 1944 10d on 1½d surcharge. One or two of the stamps have slight staining but the greater majority are very fine, inc. the imprint strip of 4 of the 1/- (40 plate blocks of 2d), quite remarkable study. Cat. £500. (548). | 100/125 |
| 354 田 | 1940 Centenary set of 12 less 8d on 6 F.D.Cs. (6 田). | 25 |
| 355 ★○ | 1946 Peace issue. A very comprehensive mint and used collection with blocks and part sheets. Imprint, etc., etc. (1425 M/M, 1421 F/U.) Cat. £588. (2846). | 90/100 |
| 356 ★○ 田 | 1948/67 Commems. between SG.692/844 in mults. M and U also F.D.Cs. Excellent study group many flaws. Wide range, imprints and plates. Cat. £970+. (1886 stamps, 46 covers). | 200/225 |
| 357 ★ | 1953/67 various mint Commems. inc. Ross Dep. 1st Sterling set 3d-1/6d, etc. Cat. £65. (53 stamps, 1 cover). | 15 |
| 358 ○ | 1959 Red Cross 3d+1d F.U. showing flaw in flag Row 13 No. 6. Scarce. (1). | 20 |
| 359 ★○ 田 | 1967/70. A collection of Commems. between SG.881/937 range singles and multiples. inc. imprints and F.D.Cs. Also many flaws and retouches. M and F/U. Mounted on leaves, 田 × 19, M/S × 4. Cat. £948. (649). | 250 |
| 360 ★○ 田 | 1970/71 SG.935/959 Commems. '70 Expo—Satellite Station singles imprint blocks, F.D.Cs. M/M on leaves with minor flaws. Cat. £190. (282 stamps, 9 covers). | 40/50 |
| 361 | *** F.D.C. and F/U. 1970/82. A fine range of unused new issues. Including plate and corner block and multiples. Various values to \$5. Health, Christmas definitives. Also Lighthouse and Ross Dependency issues. Some F.D.C. and miniature sheets. Cat. £750+. | 180/220 |
| 362 ★○ 田 | 1971/73 collection of commemorative Rose issue to Hodgkins Paintings SG.967/1030 comprising singles and multiples, imprint blocks some with unlisted flaws and retouches, many blocks. Cat. £582. (692). | 175/200 |
| 363 ★○ 田 | 1972/77 a small collection of Commems. Parks, Waterfalls, etc. SG.983/986, 1037/1040, 1061/1064, 1075/1078, 1121/1124 and 1145/1148 singles, blocks, multiples, imprints, F.D.Cs, set of singles F/U M/M and F/U on leaves. Cat. £677. (418). | 180/200 |
| 364 ★○ 田 | 1974/77 the collection of Commems. between SG.1041/1159 inc. and multiples with imprints, colour codes. Some with retouches, flaws also F.D.Cs. All mounted on leaves. Cat. £542. (887). | 150/175 |
| AIRMAIL ISSUES | | |
| The following 14 lots are Airmail Issues 1898-1963. | | |
| 365 ★○ | 1898/99 Pigeon Post small collection of unused and used inc. Great Barrier flimsy unused also 1948 Commem. covers with special cachet. Pim PG 1 × 5, 2 used inc. forgery, PG 2 × 2 unused, PG 3 used, PG 4 and 5 unused, PG 6 2 unused, PG 7 and 8 each used on piece and unused (16 labels, 1 flimsy bearing pair of 6d and 2 later Commem. envs.). Pim's 1961 Cat. £143. | 250 |
| 366 | 1930 Dominion Airways Label issued to inaugurate Hastings/Gisborne flight 2 labels both initialled. | ? |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|---|---------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 367 ★ | 1931/35 Airmails 3d, 4d and 7d, Trans-Tasman and 1d, 3d and 6d SG.570/572 also 5d on 3d used on 1st Airmail Flight Oamaru to Dunedin 7 mint, 1 cover. Cat. £100+. (7, 1 ☒). | 35 |
| 368 ★ | 1931 Airmail 3d, 4d and 7d M/M SG.548/550 slight toning. Cat. £80. (3). | 25 |
| 369 ★ | 1931 Airmail 3d, 4d and 7d M/M SG.548/550 slight toning. Cat. £80. (3). | 25 |
| 370 ○ | 1931 Airmail 3d, 4d and 7d F.U. SG.548/550 with extra 7d. Cat. £56. (4). | 15 |
| 371 ★ | 1931 Air 3d P.14 × 15 M/M SG.548a minute stain on 2 of the lower perfs. visible at back. Cat. £200. (1). | ‡ 65 |
| 372 ○ | 1931 Air 3d P.14 × 15 F.U. SG.548a Wellington c.d.s. paper slightest red stain at right centred to left. Cat. £425. (1). | ‡ 125 |
| 373 ★ | 1931 Air 5d on 3d SG.551 M/U marginal block of four. Slight toned. Cat. £72. (4). | 20 |
| 374 ★○ | 1931 Airmail 5d on 3d SG.551 a M and U selection inc. ☒ mint, a number of the stamps are slightly toned. 14 mint, 5 used. Cat. £312. (19). | 60/70 |
| 375 ★ | 1931 Airmail 5d on 3d SG.551 an unused L/L marg. block of 10. toned. Cat. £180. (10). | 50 |
| 376 ★○ | 1931 Air Trans-Tasman SG.554 M and U collection inc. vert. marg. pair. 4 stamps toned. Cat. £290. (7). | 95 |
| 377 ★○ | 1935 Air 1d, 2d and 3d a M and U selection inc. 9 plate pieces ☒s or pairs. Cat. £160. (58). | 45 |
| 378 ☒ | 1938/63 Various 1st flight covers mostly with cachet N.Z., Australia, England, Christchurch, Melbourne, N.Z., U.S.A., etc., etc. (11 ☒). | 30 |
| HEALTH ISSUES | | |
| The following 22 lots are Health Issues 1929-1977. | | |
| 379 ★○ | 1929 health 1d + 1d 2 unused ☒s and single, also 2 used showing flaws. Also enlarged illust. in issued colour possibly from publicity. Cat. £161. (11). | ‡ 60 |
| 380 ★ | 1929/30 Health SG.544 and 545 M/M. Cat. £40. (2). | 15 |
| 381 ★○ | 1930 Health 1d + 1d SG.545 mint ☒ pair and single and used single showing varieties all mtd. Cat. £200. (8). | 50 |
| 382 ★ | 1930/31 Health Smiling Boy small collection photo of original essay and photo of Bocks amended die together with free publicity enlarged illus. in red and Post Office publicity in issued colours both values, also unused set and used 1d and 2d latter × 2 (5 illus., 5 stamps). Cat. £360. (5). | ‡ 200 |
| 383 ○ | 1931 Health Smiling Boy SG.846/847 F.U. Cat. £140. (2). | 60 |
| 384 | 1932 collection photographs and essays also Hygeia issues inc. photo of the Die II Hygeia not as issued, 3 used and 4 mint of the actual stamp (5 photos, 7 stamps). Cat. £195. (7). | 100 |
| 385 ★ | 1932/44 M/M collection of all the Health stamps between SG.552 and 664. Cat. £62. (21). | 20 |
| 386 ★○ | 1933 Path to Health a selection of M and U with varieties also enlarged photo (34 stamps inc. 6 used singles and various mint inc. strip of 3 and 4 × ☒s) all well written up with varieties annotated. Cat. £612. (34). | 175 |
| 387 ★○ | 1934/38 well written up collection with photos inc. copy of original illus. showing Key to Health, Child on Beach. Fine range with plate No. singles and blocks and illus. of the 1935 from an official poster (50 stamps, 5 illus. or photos). Cat. £110. (50). | 50 |
| 388 ○☒ | 1935/77 an interesting group of Health F.D.Cs. Well written up and mounted on leaves. All ☒. Cat. £71. (63). | 25 |
| 389 ★○ | 1939/41 collection of Beach Ball issue inc. photos making up the original composite M and U of each year in singles and on piece (18 stamps, 3 photos). Cat. £55. (18). | 50 |
| 390 ★○ | 1942/44 M and U range inc. 4 photos of original design for the triangulars, etc. Cat. £9. (60). | 10 |
| 391 ★○ | 1945/48 a fine M and U selection inc. blocks, imprints, shades and printings M × 773, U × 270. Cat. £80. (1043). | 25 |
| 392 ★○ | 1945/66 collection of Health stamps and M/S latter issues unmtd. All mint inc. 1959 3d + 1d shifted pink and 1964 2½d + 1d missing red and shifted red inc. 18 M/S. Few F/U singles. Cat. £280+. (45, 18 M/S). | 70 |
| 393 ★○ | 1949/54 M/M and F/U selection, with blocks, imprints, and plate flaws. Wide range. Cat. £36. (322). | 20 |
| 394 ★○☒ | 1955/58 Health, imprint blocks, etc., mainly M/M on leaves duplication of M/S, M/M and F/U. Cat. £392. (239). | 100/120 |
| 395 ★ | *** 1958 Health 2d + 1d M/S. A fine example of dry print, three lower stamps almost blank, no printing. (6). | 75 |
| 396 ★○☒ | 1959 Health SG.776/777 imprints and singles inc. M/S 8 sets mint, 2 sets used. 3d + 1d pink omitted × 1 SG.777a, and SG.777b × 2 pink shifted. Cat. £228. (77). | ‡ 90 |
| 397 ★○☒ | 1960 Health SG.803/804, 806/807, 812/813, 815/816, M/U inc. imprint block. Also M/S with duplication in 1st set. Some plate flaws, etc., 33 × M/S. Cat. £556. (212). | 125/150 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|--|---------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 398 | ★○ 1964 Health SG.822/823 2½d and 1d imprint, mults., etc., inc. red misplaced on 2½d Gulls, also M/S, M/S × 4. Cat. £82. (44). | 30 |
| 399 | ★○ 1965/67 Health SG.831/868, M/U and M/S inc. 4d and 1d Piwakawaka M/S showing M/S × 14. Cat. £170. (121). | 40/50 |
| 400 | ★○ 1968/77 Q.E.II Health SG.887/1152, fine range multiples and blocks and singles M/U inc. M/S, superb collection. Cat. £548. (576). | 125/150 |
| CHRISTMAS | | |
| The following 6 lots are Christmas 1960–1967. | | |
| 401 | ★○ 1960/61 Christmas SG.805/808 imprint blocks M/U, also 1960/69 SG.805/905 mint and F.D.Cs × 3. Cat. £56. (116, 3). | 20 |
| 402 | *** 1960 Christmas 2d red and deep brown the three varieties red omtd. SG.805a, red misplaced and the dark red brown shade Cw S67a M/U. Also 1961 3 M/M 2½d inc. misplaced prints. Cat. £380. (6). | ‡ 125 |
| 403 | ★ *** 1960 Christmas 2d SG.805 top marginal strip of 12, one stamp red omitted. Part of 2 others also red omitted. Rest of strip (9 stamps) being the scarce Cw shade S67a. Cat. £460+. (12). | ‡ 150 |
| 404 | ★ 1961 and 1963 2½d Christmas × 7 and × 14 showing minor plate varieties. 1 block also orange omitted partly on 2 stamps SG.809 and 817. (21). | 20 |
| 405 | *** 1963 Christmas 2½d imperf. pair SG.817a M/U together with normal pair. Cat. £130. (4). | ‡ 60 |
| 406 | ★○ 1962/77 Christmas SG.814/1155 in blocks M and U also F.D.Cs. V. fine collection. Cat. £234. (928, 19). | 70 |
| SPECIAL DELIVERY | | |
| The following 6 lots are Special Delivery 1903–1968. | | |
| 407 | ★○ 1903/39 Special Delivery SG.E1, etc. 4 used, 1 mint. Cat. £60. (5). | 20 |
| 408 | ★○ 1902 Express Delivery 6d SG.E1 P.11 M and U × 2 of each wmk. sideways reading up and reading down. Cat. £80. (4). | 25 |
| 409 | ★○ 1926 Special Delivery 6d P.14 × 14½ M and U selection singles fair/fine, 2 mint stamps have slight staining and 3 used stamps are slightly stained. Cat. £156. (9). | 40 |
| 410 | ★○ 1936 Express Delivery 6d SG.E3 P.14 × 15, 3 mint inc. pair and 2 used. Cat. £114. (5). | 35 |
| 411 | ★○ 1937/39 Express Delivery 6d SG.E4 and E5 each M and U plus extra copy E4, some staining on 2 mint copies. Also E6 M and U × 9. Cat. £155. (14). | 40 |
| 412 | ★ 1968 Timaru Local Post a selection of the various yellow and red labels 1c–15c service operated by schoolboys on bicycles. (7 labels). | ? |
| POSTAGE DUES | | |
| The following 19 lots are all Postage Dues. | | |
| 413 | ★○ 1899 P.D. ½d–2/- the representative set SG.D1/D16 mixed M and U. Cat. £280. (14). | ‡ 140 |
| 414 | ★ 1899/1916 P.D. simple set ½d–2/- inc. large and small Ds some values a little stained, 5d ragged perfs. M/M. Cat. £350. (14). | ‡ 60 |
| 415 | ★ 1899 ½d first and second type. A detailed study inc. unused ½ sheets of 30 × 4 and also blocks of 12, etc. inc. no stop after D, etc. M/M and F/U. Very comprehensive. Cat. £575. (228). | 125 |
| 416 | ★○ 1899 1d Type 2 comprehensive study M and U mainly singles but a few strips and a block of 4, plate flaws and varieties large and small D. Cat. £260. (181). | 85 |
| 417 | ○ 1899 2d study mainly used singles Type 2 large and small D inc. varieties no stop after N of NZ, etc. Cat. £550. (82). | 125 |
| 418 | ★○ 1899 3d Type 2 large D study of M and U inc. showing plate flaws and varieties. Cat. £525. (126). | 125 |
| 419 | ★○ 1899 4d Type 2 small D, M and U study 28 stamps inc. 9 unused inc. 1 bar canc. (presentation). Cat. £320. (28). | 75 |
| 420 | ★○ 1899 5d Type 1 small D, M and U singles inc. 6 unused and 1 bar canc. Cat. £210. (13). | 50 |
| 421 | ★○ 1899 6d Type 1 small D, M and U selection inc. 4 unused and used also single bar canc. Cat. £220+. (16). | 50 |
| 422 | ★○ 1899 8d Type 1 large D, M and U singles inc. 4 unused, 1 bar canc. Cat. £340. (7). | 90 |
| 423 | ★○ 1899 10d type 1 small D, 1 used, 5 unused. Cat. £400. (6). | 90 |
| 424 | ★○ 1899 Type 1 large D, 1/- M and U singles also used and single bar canc. Cat. £900. (15). | ‡ 150 |
| 425 | ★○ 1899 Type 1 large D, 2/- M and U singles inc. 3 unused and 1 bar canc. 2 of the used stamps are slightly defective. Cat. £750. (7). | ‡ 175 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|--|-------------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 426 ★○ | 1902/38 a comprehensive selection of various printings, papers and wmk. inc. blocks and multiples M and U. Cat. £275. (190). | 75 |
| 427 ★○ | 1905/37 1d comprehensive collection M and U singles and a few 田s showing the range of printings and shades, between SG.D19/D38. Cat. £160. (166). | 45 |
| 428 ★○ | 1905/37 2d range of M and U singles inc. a few 田s SG.D20/D39 includes single imperforate (proof?). Cat. £400+. (97). | ‡ 125 |
| 429 ★○ | 1928/37 3d range of M and U inc. a 田 SG.D32, 36 and 40. Cat. £350. (23). | 95 |
| 430 ★○ | 1902/45 M and F/U ½d-3d SG.Type D2, D3, etc. Various perms. and wmk. Cat. £55. (21). | 18 |
| 431 ★ | 1939/51 ½d-3d single and multiple wmk. Cw PD1/PD7a, SG.D41/D47a fine range of mint 田s also used singles, etc. inc. the scarce 3d wmk. upright. Cat. £450. (133). | 95 |
| OFFICIAL ISSUES | | |
| The following 65 lots are Official Issues 1892-1954. | | |
| 432 ○ | 1907 <i>The rare Reefton set</i> of Prov. Issue by Police Dept. SG.P1/P7 F.U. set all showing double line c.d.s. Greymouth Paid 3. The 2/- value has small tear T/L. As far as is known only six copies of the 2/- were issued. Cat. £9800. (5). | ‡ 4750 |
| 433 ○ | 1907 Official Reefton Provs. Overwritten Official in red (colour slightly run) 1d SG.P2 centred to left F.U. c.d.s. Reefton 4 Jan.'07. Cat. £650. (1). | ‡ 350 |
| 434 ○ | 1907 Official Reefton 2d SG.P3 F.U. c.d.s. Reefton Paid no date visible. Cat. £800. (1). | ‡ 550 |
| 435 ○ | 1892 O.P.S.O 5d SG.O17 x 2 copies both F.U. 1 has defective T/L corner the other has both top corners def. Cat. £550. (2). | ‡ 175 |
| 436 ○ | 1892 O.P.S.Os 1d P.12 x 11½ F.U. SG.O4 Wellington c.d.s. Ja.95 (also 1d forged ovpt.). Cat. £110. (2). | ‡ 70 |
| 437 ○ | 1892 O.P.S.Os 2½d P.10 SG.O9 F.U. Wellington c.d.s. Ja.95. Cat. £140. (1). | ‡ 110 |
| 438 ★○ | 1892/1907 O.P.S.O. small selection of these scarce stamps 1898 Pictorial 1d London print pair and single also ½d all unused. Pictorial no wmk. P.11 1d Universal 2½d Lake Wakatipu x 2 singles used 1 with ovpt. invt. 5d pictorial unused and used 1902 wmk. NZ P.11 ½d green mint pair, 4d mint single, 5d used pair and 2/- Milford Sound used single, also ½d Q.V. black P.10 x 11 a mint pair. Cat. £2800 approx. (17). | ‡ 1250 |
| 439 ★ | 1907/16 Official ½d-5/- Pictorial representative set 1 of each value between SG.O59 and O72 M/M. Cat. £450. (10). | ‡ 125 |
| 440 ★ | 1907 Official on Pictorial issue ½d-5/- SG.O59/O67 also reduced size 6d SG.O71 M/M. Cat. £700. (10). | ‡ 200 |
| 441 ○ | 1907/08 Official on Pictorial issue ½d-5/- SG.O59/O67 also small 6d SG.O71 F.U. Cat. £310. (10). | ‡ 100 |
| 442 ★○ | 1908/15 Official Q.V. Fiscal Type 2/-, 5/- and £1 M/M also 2/- and 5/- used SG.O82, 83, 84 and 85. Cat. £1048 approx. (5). | ‡ 350 |
| 443 ★○ | 1908/25 Q.V. Fiscal types ovpt. Official. V. fine study of 2/-, 5/- and £1. 2/- mint x 9; used x 7; 5/- mint x 5 inc. pair, used by 3; £1 SG.O68 mint x 2, used x 1; the mint being on the 1st 1908 paper and also on the second Howard chalk surface paper O82. Collection contains no stop after Official 2/- SG.O83a M and U and 5/- no stop after Official O84a. Cat. £5000+. (27). | ‡ 1850/2200 |
| 444 ★○ | 1907/08 Official ½d green SG.O59/O69 M and U selection. Cat. £55. (37). | 12 |
| 445 ○ | 1907/08 Official 1d Universal SG.O60/O60c study of used singles few multiples inc. 田 mint. 15 M/M, 344 F/U. Cat. £150. (349). | 40 |
| 446 ★○ | 1908 Official 1d Universal Booklet pane printing SG.O60ca inc. 4 booklet panes of 6 and singles and pairs M and U. Cat. £750. (4 Booklets, Panes of 6 plus 25 singles or pairs). | 200 |
| 447 ★○ | 1908 Official 1d SG.O70 selection of 12 inc. 1 mint. Cat. £32. (12). | 10 |
| 448 ★○ | 1907/08 2d Official SG.O61/O62. A M and U selection inc. mint 田s x 3; block of 6; block of 10 and corner piece of 25. Interesting range with plate varieties, 73 M/M, 28 F/U. Cat. £385. (101). | 95 |
| 449 ★○ | 1907 Official 3d SG.O63 M and U selection inc. mint 田. Cat. £197. (16). | 40 |
| 450 ★○ | 1907/09 Official 6d SG.O64 M and U selection singles 4 unused and 7 used. Cat. £530. (11). | 100 |
| 451 ★○ | 1908 Official 6d reduced size SG.O71 single mint and 2 used copies. Cat. £155. (3). | 50 |
| 452 ★○ | 1908 Official 6d reduced size SG.O72 unused single and 2 used. Cat. £200. (3). | 60 |
| 453 ★○ | 1907 Official 1/- SG.O65 range of singles 5 unused, 6 used wmk. varieties fine lot. Cat. £465. (11). | 95 |
| 454 ★ | 1907 Official 2/- Milford Sound SG.O66 x 3 M/M singles 1 showing re-entry Row 11 No. 10. Cat. £300. (3). | ‡ 90 |
| 455 ★ | 1907 Official 2/- Milford Sound SG.O66 M/M marg. pair Row 12 No. 3 and 4 showing re-entry. Cat. £266. (2). | ‡ 80 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|---|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 456 ○ | 1907 Official 2/- Milford Sound 4 fine used copies 2 showing re-entry SG.O66. Cat. £160. (4). | 70 |
| 457 ★ | 1907 Official 5/- SG.O67 M/M wmk. sideways reading down. V. fresh but has tear at top. Cat. £275. (1). | 20 |
| 458 ★ | 1907 Official 5/- M/M wmk. reading upwards SG.O67. Cat. £275. (1). | ± 80 |
| 459 ○ | 1907 Official 5/- SG.O67 F.U. c.d.s. Oamaru De.'11. Cat. £225. (1). | ± 80 |
| 460 ○ | 1907 Official 5/- unused no gum with bar canc. L/L (presentation set). (1). | 40 |
| 461 ★ | 1907 Official 5/- M/M wmk. invt. and reversed SG.O67. Cat. £275. (1). | ± 95 |
| 462 ★ | 1908/15 Official Ovpt. on K.E. ½d-1/- M/M simple set of 6 SG.O69, etc. to O79. Cat. £126. (6). | 45 |
| 463 ○ | 1908/15 Official Ovpt. on K.E. ½d-1/- SG.O69/O79, etc. F/U. Cat. £25. (7). | 10 |
| 464 ★○ | 1910/22 Official K.E.VII ½d-1/- A fine comprehensive study M and U inc. ̄ and larger ½d-1/- also 8d vert. pair mixed perms. SG.O93b mint × 2, used × 1. A fine lot including rare multiples. Cat. £2000. (166). | ± 350/450 |
| 465 ★○ | 1915/33 K.G.V Official Ovpts. ½d-5/- various values inc. 8d red/brown unused, 2/- Admiral SG.O12 M and U, 5/- Official O19 M and U. There is a copy of the 5/- O113 unused a little stained. Cat. £900. (26). | 175 |
| 466 ★ | 1916 K.G.VI Official 3d-1/- SG.O93/O99 M/M. 6 values. Cat. £225. (6). | 90 |
| 467 ★○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 3d SG.O93/O93b comprehensive study M and U inc. blocks also mixed perms. O93b in ̄ and pair. Together with 3d SG.O100 also no wmk. variety O100a. Cat. £550. (95). | 175 |
| 468 ○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 3d F.U. single showing rare double ovpt. with B.P.A. Cert. 25045 C.P. Cat. KO4az \$200. Variety is on SG.O93a. (1). | ± 200 |
| 469 ★○ | 1925 Official K.G.V 4d SG.O94/O94a a very detailed study M and U singles also multiples and large blocks mint showing retouches and re-entries (blocks of 10, 12 and 18). Cat. £1150. (113). | 250/300 |
| 470 ○ | 1927 Official K.G.V 4d P.14 × 14½ very detailed study of Plate 44 used singles inc. an almost complete reconstructed sheet of 120 lacking 1 stamp only SG.O94a. Cat. £738. (369). | 200/250 |
| 471 ★○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 6d. A detailed study M and U SG.O95, a and b inc. Plate No. pair mint, used block of 9 and se-tenant vert. pairs mixed perms. A fine lot. Cat. £240. (102). | 60 |
| 472 ★ | 1922 Official K.G.V 8d brown M/M SG.96. Cat. £140. (1). | 60 |
| 473 ○ | 1922 Official K.G.V 8d brown SG.96 used copy centred to right. Cat. £140. (1). | 60 |
| 474 ★○ | 1925 Official K.G.V 9d SG.97 study of mainly used (11v) also 4 mint copies all mtd. Cat. £680. (15). | 225/250 |
| 475 ★○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 1/- SG.O98/O99 small study singles M and U also vert. pairs mint mixed perms. Cat. £485. (54). | ± 125 |
| 476 ○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 1/- SG.O98b mixed perms. V.F.U. ̄. Cat. £200. (4). | ± 80 |
| 477 ★ | 1910/28 representative set of Official Ovpts. ½d K.G.V to 2/- Admiral M/M between SG.O74 and O112. Cat. £110. (9). | 30 |
| 478 ★○ | 1915/29 Official K.G.V ½d SG.O86, O102, O106, etc. M and U some ̄s and blocks of 8 showing varieties also no stop SG.O106b. Fine group. Cat. £60. (153). | 20 |
| 479 ★○ | 1910/27 Official 1d Dominion SG.O74, O103, O105 and O107. V. fine study M and U inc. large mint blocks (up to blocks of 15) showing plate varieties and constant flaws. Cat. £375. (282). | 90 |
| 480 ★○ | 1916 Official K.G.V 1½d grey 1½d orange/brown SG.O87, O88, O89 and O108 a M and U study inc. blocks with plate flaws and also variety no stop SG.O108a. Cat. £235. (108). | 80 |
| 481 ★○ | 1917/31 Official K.G.V 2d M and U study inc. mint blocks of 12, etc. also no stop variety SG.O109a. A comprehensive selection SG.O90, O109, etc. Cat. £130. (126). | 40 |
| 482 ★○ | 1919 Official K.G.V 3d M and U study mainly singles SG.O91, O104 and O110 inc. ̄ no stop SG.O110a. Cat. £175. (72). | 45 |
| 483 ★○ | 1927/33 K.G.V Admiral 1d and 2/- the M and U study of singles inc. 2 mint and 2 used 2/- also mint blocks of the 1d both perms. inc. no stop variety M and U SG.111a 67 1d and 4 × 2/-, 1 mint copy rusted. Cat. £450. (71). | 100 |
| 484 ★○ | 1933/61 5/- Arms type Official ovpt. SG.O113, O119, O133 and O133a a fine M and U collection. 3 of the mint early 5/- are slightly stained. (10 mint, 13 used inc. 2 ̄s and strip of 3). Some rusting. Cat. £940. (23). | ± 150 |
| 485 ★○ | 1936/47 Official Ovpts. on Pictorial single and multiple NZ paper. An extremely fine group ½d-1/- SG.O115/118 and O120/O131a M and U inc. many mint ̄s with plate nos. and also larger blocks of the 2½d, 4d, 6d, 8d and 1/- A remarkable opportunity. Does not contain SG.O116a or O128b. Cat. £3000. (818). | ± 450/500 |
| 486 ★ | 1936/43 Official Pictorial ½d-2/- M/M simple set SG.O120/133, etc. Cat. £130. (15). | 35 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|------------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 487 ★○ | 1937/44 Official 2/- Captain Cook a specialised study M and U of the perfs. and plate flaws inc. plate no. pair (I) and ⅔s (II and III) also Q flaws. V. fine lot 31 mint, 29 used. One or two of the stamps have slightest rusting. Cat. £1050. (60). | ‡ 275/300 |
| 488 ★○ | 1938/49 Official K.G.VI ½d-2/- the very detailed study mainly mint some used inc. good range of plate blocks and imprints all colours. Also various papers and wms. Cat. £1150. (586). | 275/300 |
| 489 ★ | 1940 Official Centennial issue ½d-1/- M/M Cw O20/O37, SG. O141/O151. Cat. £80. (11). | 25 |
| 490 ★ | 1940 Official Centennial issue ½d-1/- SG.O141/O151 M/M. Cat. £80. (11). | 25 |
| 491 ★ | 1940 Official Centennial ½d-8d pairs all showing variety joined "ff" SG.O141a/O149a, 8 pairs mostly mounted on margin. Cat. £215. (16). | 50 |
| 492 ★○ | 1947/54 Official Ovppts. on K.G.VI also Q.E.II set to 3/- The K.G.VI set is mint and used mixed between SG.O134 and O167. Cat. £78. (27). | 25 |
| 493 ★○ | 1940 Official Centennial issue the M and U collection ¾d-1/- inc. fine lot of imprint and plate blocks inc. joined "ff" in pairs M and U. A few of the stamps have rust marks. Cat. £1075. (1153). | 250/285 |
| 494 ★○ | 1954 Official Q.E.II 1d-3/- M and U study inc. used ⅔s SG.O159/O167 also the prov. 2½d on 2d and 6d on 1½d and other printings on white paper. Cat. £340. (120, 1 ☒). | 95 |
| 495 ★ | 1954 Official Q.E.II 1d-3/- M/M imprint blocks with dup. inc. block of 6 3/- inc. the prov. 2½d on 2d and 6d on 1½d and later printings on white paper (16 imprint blocks). Cat. £235. (86). | 75 |
| 496 ★ | 1954 Official Q.E.II 4d printed on gummed side SG.O164a. A marg. M/M copy. Cat. £110. (1). | ‡ 40 |
| "LIGHTHOUSE" LIFE INSURANCE STAMPS | | |
| The following 42 lots form a specialised group of the "Lighthouse" Life Insurance stamps. | | |
| 497 ★ | 1891/98 ½d-1/- SG.L1/L6 M/M. Cat. £1135. (6). | ‡ 225 |
| 498 ★○ | 1891/1906. A simple M and U collection inc. scarce values 3d, 6d and 1/- SG.L4, 5 and 6 used, also 2d SG.L21 used all mtd. on 2 leaves. Cat. £550 approx. (35). | ‡ 150 |
| 499 ★○ | 1891/1904 ½d purple SG.L1, L7, L9a, L13, etc. a V. fine M and U study inc. 2 ⅔s and block of 8. A few of the stamps have staining. Cat. £1100. (100). | 175/200 |
| 500 ★○ | 1891/1904 1d blue. A fine M and U study SG.L2, L8, L11, L14, L17 and L20 mainly singles also inc. M ⅔s. Superb group includes P10 x 11, etc. A few stamps have staining. Cat. £1100. (136). | ‡ 300 |
| 501 ★○ | 1891 2d brown SG.L3/L3a mainly used inc. 2 unused L3 and 1 L3a. Cat. £201. (17). | 40 |
| 502 ★○ | 1893/97 2d brown and 2d chocolate SG.L9 14 used, 1 unused; L15 8 used, 1 unused; L15a 2 used. Cat. £190. (26). | 50 |
| 503 ★○ | 1898 2d SG.L15b. Thin coarse paper 7 used, 3 unused. Some stamps a little stained. Cat. £144. (10). | 40 |
| 504 ★○ | 1904 2d SG.L18 selection 11 unused, 5 used inc. a vert. marg. pair unused. Cat. £507. (16). | 125 |
| 505 ★ | 1904 2d SG.L18 selection of M/M marg. ⅔s x 2 and non. marg. ⅔ and block of 6. Cat. £810. (18). | 250 |
| 506 ★○ | 1891/98 3d SG.L4 unused x 6, used x 6. Condition fair/fine. Cat. £1350. (12). | 250 |
| 507 ★ | 1891 6d SG.L5 unused large part O.G. centred low. Cat. £250. (1). | 75 |
| 508 ★ | 1891 6d SG.L5 unused large part O.G. centred low left. Cat. £250. (1). | 75 |
| 509 ★ | 1891 6d SG.L5 unused no gum centred T/L. Cat. £250. (1). | 35 |
| 510 ★ | 1891 6d SG.L5 part O.G. unused L/L corner rounded. Cat. £250. (1). | 35 |
| 511 ○ | 1891 6d SG.L5 F.U. "Dunedin". Cat. £90. (1). | 20 |
| 512 ○ | 1891 6d SG.L5 x 2 F.U. copies, 1 centred L/L. Cat. £180. (2). | 40 |
| 513 ★ | 1891 1/- SG.L6 fine unused part O.G. centred left. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 100 |
| 514 ★ | 1891 1/- SG.L6 unused part O.G. centred left. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 515 ★ | 1891 1/- SG.L6 unused little gum. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 516 ★ | 1891 1/- SG.L6 unused no gum perfs. rounded L/L. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 517 ○ | 1891 1/- SG.L6 used 6 concentric c.d.s. Christchurch centred left. Cat. £190. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 518 P | 1891/1905 essays. In large size (7mm x 9mm) without "V.R" in design. ½d purple, 1d blue, 3d brown, 6d green and 1/- rose. (5). | ‡c 300/400 |
| 519 ★ | 1913/47 Re-design without V.R. ½d-6d 1 of each colour inc. the rare 2d SG.L21. (Cat. £1400). This stamp has 2 minute black marks in the paper. M/M. Cat. £1600. (12). | 450 |
| 520 ★○ | 1906 1d blue SG.L22 a fine M and U selection P.14 line inc. mint blocks of 6 and 8 and vert. strip of 4 plus 6 further copies unused and 25 used inc. ⅔. Condition fair/fine, the mint blocks have specks of rust. Cat. £4100. (50). | 600/700 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|---|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 521 ★○ | 1913/47 ½d green an extremely fine collection of M and U inc. multiples up to blocks of 16 mostly V. fresh, various canc. and plate flaws SG.L24, L31a, L32, L36a and L37. Also a part reconstruct. of used mainly singles 84 copies of the sheet of 120. Cat. £300. (349). | 90/100 |
| 522 ★○ | 1913/31 1d carmine pink and scarlet a range of M and U shades inc. pair and 田, condition fair/fine. Cat. £275. (87). | 75 |
| 523 ★○ | 1937/44 1d SG.L36b and L38. A M and U selection inc. a number of 田s and larger, also a complete sheet (120 copies) broken into large lots 1d SG.L38. Cat. £320. (192). | 90 |
| 524 ★○ | 1913/47 1d red fine study of the flaws and retouches to be found on the 1d red in the various printings incs. a reconstruct. sheet of 120 mainly singles some pairs all used SG.L25, L33, L36b and L38. Cat. £550/600+. (591). | 125 |
| 525 ★○ | 1917 1½d black small selection all mounted M x 3, U x 5. Cat. £70. (8). | 25 |
| 526 ★○ | 1919 1½d chestnut SG.L27 M and U selection inc. mint 田 and blocks of 16, etc. also 28 used. Cat. £77. (52). | 20 |
| 527 ★ | 1905 2d brown/red SG.L21 M/M fresh copy of this rare stamp. Cat. £1400. (1). | tc 500 |
| 528 ○ | 1905 2d brown/red SG.L21 F.U. 4 copies. Cat. £480. (4). | 150 |
| 529 ★○ | 1913 2d purple SG.L28 M and U on Howard and D.L.R. chalky paper inc. 田 and 7 singles unused and 4 used. Cat. £282. (15). | 60 |
| 530 ★○ | 1920/46 2d yellow fine range of M and U inc. 田, blocks of 8 and 12 duplicated, various plate flaws and varieties. Fine lot SG.L29, L34 and L39. Cat. £250. (95). | 90 |
| 531 ★○ | 1913/19 3d yellow/brown SG.L30, L35, small M and U selection 2 unused, 15 used. Cat. £220. (17). | 45 |
| 532 ★○ | 1931/46 3d brown SG.L35 and L40 fine M and U selection inc. a number of mint 田, blocks of 8, 9 and 10, etc. showing plate flaws and varieties inc. the missing T of three 3 times. Cat. £1020. (101). | ‡ 175/200 |
| 533 ★○ | 1913, 1925 and 1937 6d SG.L31, L36 and L36c a M and U selection inc. mint 田 x 2, block of 6 and 9 SG.L36c. Condition fine/V. fine one or two slight rust spots. Cat. £950. (82). | 200 |
| 534 ★○ | 1947 6d SG.L41 a fine mint selection of blocks and multiples 77 mint and 3 used. Cat. £600. (80). | 175 |
| 535 ★○ | 1947/65 Life Insurance Dept. ½d-1/- Lighthouses SG.L42/49. A good range of varieties, etc. in imprint blocks, etc. inc. set F/U. M/M. Cat. £456. (205). | 175 |
| 536 ★○ | 1967/68 Life Insurance Decimal Currency Ovpt. 1c on 1d/10c on 1/- SG.L50/55a imprint blocks, 4 singles inc. 1 set F.U. both papers. Cat. £401. (102). | 80 |
| 537 ★○ | 1969/77 Life Insurance Lighthouses ½c-15c SG.L56/62 imprint blocks, etc. M/M and F.U. Cat. £134. (186). | 40/45 |

Q.V. POSTAL FISCALS

The following 30 lots comprise an unusual selection of these issues.

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------|
| 538 ★○ | 1882 SG. type F4. Interesting study of various perms., wmk. and papers. 4d, 6d, 8d, 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-, 6/-, 7/-, 7/6d, 8/-, 9/- and 10/- mostly used but some unused with gum. Cat. £4500 + +. (197). Note 9/- strange printing flaw. | ‡ 1750/2000 |
| 539 ○ | 1867 onwards Q.V. Stamp Duty. Interesting collection of pen canc. and some possible postal canc. values from 1d to £1 perf. and imperf. (69). | 75/100 |
| 540 ○ | 1882/1925 Q.V. Fiscal type a fine range 6d-£1 various printings and shades all canc. (less the 12/6d). (27). | ‡ 300 |
| 541 ★○ | 1882/95 15/- various perms. 7 used or canc. 2 mint average copies. Cat. £630. (9). | ‡ 250 |
| 542 ★○ | 1886/1913 £1 various printings and perms. 7 used, 2 unused average condition. Some stains. Cat. £835. (8). | 400 |
| 543 ★○ | 1882/88 30/- P.12 and P.12½ 1 used and the latter ovpt. Specimen. (2). | ‡ 200 |
| 544 ★ | 1882/1930 Q.V. 30/- brown P.11 wmk. upright unused slight toning. (1). | ‡ 25 |
| 545 ★ | 1895/1901 Q.V. 35/- yellow P.11 wmk. upright unused M/M. (1). | ‡ 200 |
| 546 ○ | 1891 Q.V. £2 violet P.12½, wmk. upright, canc. Auckland Feb.'91. (1). | 20 |
| 547 ★○ | 1882/1919 £2 P.11, P.12½, P.14½ x 14, selection, 5 used, 3 pen canc., 1 unused. (9). | ‡ 280 |
| 548 ○ | 1886/98 £2.10.0 x 2 copies, 1 pen canc. 1 c.d.s. Slight defect. (2). | 75 |
| 549 ★○ | 1886/1913 £3 x 3 used, 1 unused (slight stain) P.12½, P.11 and P.14. (4). | ‡ 185 |
| 550 ○ | 1890 Q.V. £3 green P.12½ wmk. upright canc. Dunedin 22 Oct. '09. (1). | 20 |
| 551 ○ | 1882 £3.10.0 P.12 Fiscal canc. Bank of N.Z. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 552 ○ | 1882 Q.V. 70/- red wmk. upright P.12. Cancelled light bar cancel at base. (1). | ‡ 125 |
| 553 ★ | 1886 Q.V. £4 blue P.12½ wmk. upright unused mtd. (1). | 200 |
| 554 ○ | 1886/98 £4 blue P.12½ and P.11 both canc. Auckland and Dunedin. (2). | 75 |
| 555 ★ | 1906 Q.V. £4 blue P.14 wmk. sideways unused M/M few perms. close lower edge. (1). | 300 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|---|--------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 556 ★ | 1895 Q.V. £4.10.0. P.11 unused mtd. (1). | ‡c 350 |
| 557 ○ | 1886 Q.V. £5 blue P.12½ canc. Wellington Mar.'87. (1). | 80 |
| 558 ○ | 1886/98 £5 blue ×3 examples P.12½, P.11 and P.12½ one stamp is damaged. (3). | 175 |
| 559 ○ | 1909 £6 orange canc. Christchurch a little grubby. (1). | 120 |
| 560 ○ | 1882 Q.V. £7 red/brown canc. Dunedin, rough perms. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 561 ○ | 1903 £8 turquoise P.11 Fiscally canc. Auckland. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 562 ○ | 1882/86 £10 blue ×2 copies both used P.12 and P.12½. (2). | 60 |
| 563 ○ | 1890 Q.V. £10 blue canc. Napier '91 P.12½ perms. a little close at top. (1). | 30 |
| 564 ○ | 1882 £15 light brown P.12, one pen canc. the other circular canc. Auckland but stamp is badly damaged. (2). | ‡ 80 |
| 565 ○ | 1886 £20 yellow Fiscally canc. P.12½ also 1882 £50 drab Fiscally canc. P.12, both pen cancelled. (2). | ‡ 40 |
| 566 ○ | 1882 Q.V. Postal Fiscals 1d lilac, 1d blue, 1/- grey/green SG.F1/F3 mtd. collection mostly used, F1 is defective, of F2 there are 5 used copies inc. pair on piece and 3 unused the latter rather stained, F3 is used possibly fiscally (Cat. approx. £500 excluding F3). (10). | ‡ 175 |
| 567 ○ | 1882 Land Deed Stamp 1/- SG.F3 Fiscally canc. (1). | 5 |

ARMS TYPE

The following 58 lots are Arms Type 1931-1968.

| | | |
|--------|--|-------|
| 568 ○ | 1931/58 Arms Type used selection various values 1/3d to 30/- inc. 7/6d, 12/6d, etc. N.Z. single and mult. wmk. Cat. £350. (18). | 95 |
| 569 ★ | 1943/56 Arms Type 1/3d-10/- M/M range inc. 4 varieties of the 1/3d yellow and black inc. yellow and blue SG.F192b, etc., etc. Cat. £240. (15). | 125 |
| 570 ★○ | 1931/59 1/3d M and U. Cat. £100. (42). | 35 |
| 571 ★○ | 1931/49 2/6d M and U singles. Cat. £30. (13). | 10 |
| 572 ★○ | 1931/49 4/- M and U inc. Ⓜ of the multiple invt. wmk. Cat. £56. (14). | 18 |
| 573 ★○ | 1931/50 5/- M and U singles F149/F195. Some stains. Cat. £65. (11). | 20 |
| 574 ★○ | 1931/48 6/- M and U singles F150/F196. Cat. £80. (8). | 25 |
| 575 ★○ | 1931/40 7/- M and U singles F151/F197. Cat. £78. (7). | 25 |
| 576 ★○ | 1931/50 7/6d M and U singles F152/F198. Cat. £315. (6). | 100 |
| 577 ★○ | 1931/50 8/- M and U singles F153/F199. Cat. £105. (6). | 35 |
| 578 ★○ | 1931/46 9/- M and U singles F154/F200. Cat. £153. (6). | 45 |
| 579 ★○ | 1931/50 10/- M and U singles F155/F201. Cat. £98. (14). | 25 |
| 580 ★ | 1935 Arms Type 12/6d SG.F156, Cw PF12 M/M. Cat. £170. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 581 ★○ | 1935 12/6d ×2 used, 1 mint SG.F156. Cat. £450. (3). | ‡ 100 |
| 582 ★○ | 1931/50 15/- M and U singles F157/F202. (F157 F/U only). Cat. £225. (7). | 60 |
| 583 ★ | 1945 Arms Type 15/- Mult. wmk. SG.F202, Cw PF58, M/M. Cat. £45. (1). | 20 |
| 584 ★○ | 1931/58 £1 M and U singles F158/F203. Cat. £144. (11). | 60 |
| 585 ★ | 1945 Arms Type £1 SG.F203 and F218 latter unmted. Cat. £75. (2). | 25 |
| 586 ★ | 1946 25/- SG.F204. M/M. Cat. £275. (1). | 90 |
| 587 ★ | 1946 Arms Type 25/- Mult. N.Z. wmk. invt. SG.F204, Cw PF60a M/M T/R corner copy, slight crease on back. Cat. £275. (1). | 75 |
| 588 ★○ | 1935/46 30/- ×2 used, 1 mint SG.F180 and F205. Cat. £360. (3). | ‡ 90 |
| 589 ★ | 1946 Arms Type 30/- Mult. N.Z. wmk. invt. SG.F205, Cw PF61a M/M. Cat. £140. (1). | 90 |
| 590 ★ | 1936 Arms Type 35/- orange yellow SG.F161, Cw PF17 M/M. Cat. £2000. (1). | ‡ 850 |
| 591 ★○ | 1931/52 £2 single mint SG.F206 and 4 used SG.F162, 182 and 206 also latter in invt. wmk. Cat. £190. (5). | 50 |
| 592 ★ | 1946 Arms Type £2 purple SG.F206, Cw PF63a, wmk. invt. M/M. Cat. £60. (1). | 30 |
| 593 ★○ | 1951 £2.10.0. SG.F207 M/M and used. Cat. £390. (2). | ‡ 125 |
| 594 ★ | 1951 Arms Type £2.10.0. SG.F207 wmk. invt. Cw PF64 M/M. Cat. £200. (1). | 90 |
| 595 ★○ | 1946/52 £3 SG.F208 ×2 used, 1 invt. wmk. and M/U invt. wmk. Cat. £165. (3). | 50 |
| 596 ★ | 1945 Arms Type £3 green mult. wmk. SG.F208, Cw PF65 M/M. Cat. £75. (1). | 30 |
| 597 ★ | 1948 Arms Type £3.10.0. SG.F209, Cw PF66a M/M. Cat. £1200. (1). | ‡ 650 |
| 598 ○ | 1952 £3.10.0. SG.F209 F.U. invt. wmk. Cat. £1000. (1). | ‡ 200 |
| 599 ★○ | 1935/52 £4 ×2 used SG.F166 and SG.F210 also latter mint. Cat. £270. (3). | 75 |
| 600 ○ | 1935 Arms Type £4 SG.F166 F.U. Cat. £100. (1). | 30 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|-----------|
| NEW ZEALAND | | |
| 601 ★ | 1952 Arms Type £4 mult. N.Z. mint marg. copy SG.F210, Cw PF67a unmtd. on stamp. Cat. £110. (1). | 65 |
| 602 ★ | 1935 Arms Type £4.10.0. SG.F167, Cw PF23 M/M. Cat. £1000. (1). | ‡ 375 |
| 603 ★ | 1945 Arms Type £5 mult. N.Z. wmk. invt. SG.F211, Cw PF69a M/M. Cat. £150. (1). | 70 |
| 604 ★○ | 1931/50 £5 × 3 used SG.F168, F211 and latter invt. wmk. also mint invt. wmk. SG.F211. Cat. £350. (4). | 90 |
| 605 ○ | 1935/46 Arms Type £4 and £5 single N.Z. £2, £3 mult. N.Z. all F/U. Cat. £255. (4). | 50 |
| 606 ★ | 1944 Arms Type £6 on £6 light orange mult. wmk. Cw PF74 L/M T/L perf. rounded. Cat. £85. (1). | ‡ 85 |
| 607 ○ | 1931 £6 and £7 both upright single N.Z. on Cowan paper unlisted £6 has ragged perfs. (2). | ‡ 50 |
| 608 ★ | 1944 Arms Type £7 on £7 maroon Cw PF75 L/M. Cat. £95. (1). | ‡ 95 |
| 609 ★ | 1944/45 Arms Type £9 on £9 red Cw PF76 L/M. Cat. £110. (1). | ‡ 110 |
| 610 ○ | 1931/40 Arms Type £10 on £10 F.U. wmk. single N.Z. (1). | 35 |
| 611 ○ | 1931/40 Arms Type £20 on £20 F.U. Wellington wmk. single N.Z. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 612 ★○ | 1940/53 the surcharge 3/6d and 5/6d SG.F187, F188, F212, F213, F214, etc. 3/6d × 11 inc. 3 mint and 5/6d × 5 inc. 2 mint. Some stains. Cat. £217. (16). | 45 |
| 613 ★ | 1942/53 Arms Type 3/6d Type I, 3/6d type II, 5/6d, 11/- and 22/- SG.F212/F216 M/M. Cat. £243. (5). | 85/95 |
| 614 ★○ | 1940/42 11/- × 2 mint SG.F189 and F215 also used F215. Cat. £180. (3). | 60 |
| 615 ★ | 1945 22/- SG.F216 M/M stained on back. Cat. £170. (1). | 40 |
| 616 ○ | 1945 22/- SG.F216 F.U. minute staining on reverse. Cat. £150. (1). | 40 |
| 617 ○ | 1940/45 Arms Type 3/6d, 3/6d Type II, 5/6d, 11/- and 22/- all F.U. SG.F212/216. Cat. £243. (5). | 95 |
| 618 ★ | 1939 Arms Type 35/- on 35/- SG.F186 M/M. Cat. £275. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 619 ○ | 1939 Arms Type 35/- on 35/- SG.F186 F.U. Cat. £275. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 620 ○ | 1939 35/- F.U. SG.F186. Cat. £275. (1). | ‡ 90 |
| 621 ★ | 1952/53 Arms mult. N.Z. 3/6d Die II, 11/- and 22/- SG.F213, 215 and 216, Cw PF70b, 72 and 73, M/M. Cat. £265. (3). | 100 |
| 622 | *** 1967 Arms Type Decimal Currency \$4, \$6, \$8 and \$10 line perf. M/U SG.F219/222. Cat. £64. (4). | 25 |
| 623 ★ | 1967 Decimal \$4, \$6, \$8 and \$10 line perf. M/M SG.F219e/222e. Cat. £64. (4). | 20 |
| 624 ★ | 1968 Arms Comb perf. \$4, \$6, \$8 and \$10 M/M. Cat. £26. (4). | 12 |
| 625 ○ | 1968 Arms Comb perf. \$4, \$6, \$8 and \$10 F.U. Cat. £26. (4). | 10 |
| ANTARCTIC EXPEDITIONS | | |
| The following 15 lots all Antarctic Expeditions, etc. | | |
| 626 ★ | 1908 Shackleton 1d SG.A1 M/M. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 125 |
| 627 ★ | 1908 Shackleton Exp. 1d SG.A1 M/M marg. copy. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 175 |
| 628 ○ | 1908 Shackleton Exp. 1d SG.A1 F.U. Cat. £90. (2). | 30 |
| 629 ○ | 1908 Shackleton 1d SG.A1 used on piece Antarctic c.d.s. Feb.08. Cat. £45. (1). | 15 |
| 630 ☒ | 1908 1d Universal c.d.s. Brit. Antarctic Exp. Fe 27 08 a Kinsey item on a Milford Sound Postcard. (1). | 15 |
| 631 ★ | 1911 Victoria Land ½d SG.A2 M/M. Cat. £600. (1). | ‡ 175 |
| 632 ★ | 1911 Victoria Land ½d SG.A2 M/M single, tiny stain on perfs. at right. Cat. £600. (1). | ‡ 150 |
| 633 ○ | 1911 Victoria Land ½d SG.A2 used on piece British Antarctic c.d.s. Ja.18 '13. Cat. £600. (1). | ‡ 175 |
| 634 ○ | 1911 Victoria Land ½d SG.A2 canc. on Cert. c.d.s. 1.30 p.m. Ja 18 '13. Cat. £600+. (1). | ‡ 200/250 |
| 635 ★ | 1911 Victoria Land 1d SG.A3 M/M. Cat. £40. (1). | 15 |
| 636 ★○ | 1911 Victoria Land 1d SG.A3 M/M and canc. copy. Cat. £80. (2). | 25 |
| 637 ★ | 1911 Victoria Land 1d SG.A3/3a M/M ☒ one stamp no stop after land, the block is slightly toned on reverse. Cat. £570. (4). | ‡ 90 |
| 638 ○ | 1911 Victoria Land 1d SG.A3 canc. on Cert. Brit. Antarctic Exp. 1.30 p.m. Ja 18 '13. (1). | 50 |
| ROSS DEPENDENCY | | |
| 639 ★○ | 1957 set SG.1/4 M and U inc. ☒ imprint, etc. mint also 3 F.D.Cs. inc. 1st Transantarctic crossing and Scott Base signed by Sir Edmund Hillary. Cat. £350. (68, 3 ☒). | 70 |
| 640 ★○ | 1967/72 the M and U mtd. collection inc. plate blocks SG.5/14, the 1972 set being mint only 1st papers. Cat. £400. (198). | 75 |
| | | 21 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------|--|---------|
| | VARIOUS—Fanning Island, Pitcairn, etc., etc. | |
| 641 | 1915 Auckland Is. ½d and 1d green and red labels issued by the Exp. per S.S. <i>Enterprise</i> . (2 items). | ? |
| 642 ○ | 1903/26 Fanning Is. a range used on piece various ½d and 2d Pictorial 1d Q.V. 1d Dominion 2d K.E. 6d and 1/- K.G.V. cancelled double line c.d.s. Fanning Is. 6 pieces inc. 1 with reg. label similarly cancelled. slight rusting. | ± 100 |
| 643 ☒ | 1935 Fanning Is. Silver Jubilee set of 3 used on small env. cancelled c.d.s. in violet Fanning Is. 30 Je '35 N.Z. stamps were usable between 1902 and 1939. Cover addressed to N.Z. possibly philatelic. Scarce. (1 ☒). | 75 |
| 644 ○ | 1930 Pitcairn ½d K.G.V. Head pair used large c.d.s. Pitcairn Is. Postal Agency 1 Oc '30. (2). | ± 30 |
| 645 ○ | 1936 Pitcairn 1½d G.B. Silver Jubilee large c.d.s. as above 10 Ja '36. Slight toning at edge of stamp. (1). | ± 30 |
| 646 ☒ | 1938 Pitcairn cover water damaged franked with 1d N.Z. Pictorial Kiwi cancelled c.d.s. Pitcairn Is. 18 Ma '38 to Providence R.I. U.S.A. (1 ☒). | 10 |
| 647 ○ | 1842/60s (2 vol.). A most comprehensive collection Q.V.—Q.E.II of postmarks from Addington to Woodtown inc. Penrhyn, Aitutaki and Niue, the whole collection well written up and mounted on leaves in 2 volumes. Many on piece, including many post offices no longer open. Remarkable chance to obtain this postal history. (100s). | 200/250 |
| 648 ★○ | 1874/1915 between SG.152/510 mainly used weak on early issues includes 2/- SG.270 used. Fair. Cat. £600. (97). | 95 |
| 649 ○☒ | 1887/1964 an interesting collection of postal stationery between Q.V.—Q.E.II, comprising postcards including Provisionals, Reply Cards and Letter Cards, some Pictorial. Many embossed covers used and unused, some registered. Altogether very fine group. (148 items). | 275/325 |
| 650 ○☒ | 1886/1960 a very useful collection of postal stationery, Q.V.—Q.E.II inc. life Ins. on Covers, etc. Also Postal Frank stamps, Railway Newspaper (46 items) and Censor covers and labels (49 covers). Fiscal embossed and various cut outs. Also registered labels. (300+ various items). 49 ☒, 300 items). | 150/200 |
| 651 ○☒ | 1913/75 an extensive collection of postal cancellations, e.g. To pay, paid, Censor 1940/42, Military, Marine P.O.s. Ship marks, Railway P.O.s and Public announcements (Lonesome Days Disappear if you have a telephone) slogans, etc., etc. Mainly on piece, some on cover (Egypt, Fiji, Norfolk, etc.) (Few 100s). | 200/250 |
| 652 ☒ | 1940/50 a comprehensive collection of unclaimed redirected or returned mail comprising mainly covers, most major towns represented, Auckland to Whangarei, whole collection well annotated. (99 covers, 1 volume). (99 ☒). | 150/175 |
| 653 ★○B ☒ | Large cigar box containing many hundreds M/U inc. 1d Universal, etc. Also K.G.VI—Q.E.II and Health M/S. 80 Censor Covers 1940/45, some hundreds. (100s, 80 ☒). | 70/90 |

NEW ZEALAND DEPENDENCIES

The following 28 lots are all opt. Specimen in black or violet ink handstamped. It is reported that these came from the British G.P.O. Specimen collection sold in London in the late 1970s.

AITUTAKI

| | | |
|-------|---|------|
| 654 S | 1903 ½d, 1d, 2½d, 3d, 6d and 1/- M/M part O.G. (Specimen). (6). | 100T |
| 655 S | 1911 K.E. ½d, 1d and 6d no gum (Specimen). (3). | 25T |
| 656 S | 1911/18 K.G.V. ½d-1/- as SG.13/23, etc. mostly without gum some stamps have blue ticks (lacking 2½d and 1½d brown) (Specimen). (8). | 60T |
| 657 S | 1920 Pictorial ½d-1/- also 2½d mostly without gum 1½d has def. corner. Some stamps have green crayon mark. (Specimen). (7). | 40T |

COOK ISLANDS

| | | |
|-------|--|------|
| 658 S | 1896 P.11 ½d-1/- between SG.11 and 20 M/M (Specimen) lacking 1d blue, 1d brown. (9). | 100T |
| 659 S | 1919 on N.Z. K.G.V. ½d-1/- Rarotonga between SG.50 and 69 without gum, some stamps have green crayon mark. (Specimen) 3 values have surface defects. (13). | 60T |
| 660 S | 1921 N.Z. Postal Fiscal 2/6d-£1 SG.70/74 without gum, 10/- has defect lower margin (Specimen). (5). | 60T |
| 661 S | 1920/27 Pictorial ½d-1/- as SG.75/84 also 2d on 1½d. Some values have green crayon (Specimen) the 1d has surface defect. (9). | 40T |
| 662 S | 1926 and 1936 Admiral type 2/- and 3/- opt. Rarotonga and also Cook Is. as SG.90, 92 and 116/117 (Specimen) without gum. (4). | 30T |
| 663 S | 1931 N.Z. Arms type 2/6d, 5/-, 10/- and £1 as SG.95/98 without gum 2/6d and 10/- defective corners (Specimen). (4). | 35T |
| 664 S | 1932 Pictorial ½d-1/- without gum as SG.99/105 (Specimen). (7). | 45T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|----------------|---|-------|
| NIUE | | |
| 665 S | 1902/03 ½d, 1d, 2½d, 3d, 6d and 1/- M/M between SG.2 and SG.16 (Specimen). (6). | 60T |
| 666 S | 1911 K.E. ½d, 6d and 1/- no gum (Specimen). (3). | 25T |
| 667 S | 1917/21 K.G.V ½d-6d without gum 1½d SG.26 surface defect (Specimen). (8). | 40T |
| 668 S | 1918 Postal Fiscal 5/- Cowan paper part O.G. (Specimen). (1). | 15T |
| 669 S | 1920/28 ½d-1/- Pictorial and 2/- Admiral, etc. all without gum some have green crayon mark ½d and 2/- values defect. corner (Specimen). (10). | 60T |
| 670 S | 1931 N.Z. Postal Fiscal ovpt. Niue 2/6d, 5/-, 10/- and £1 no gum 2/6d has slight thin (Specimen). (4). | 40T |
| 671 S | 1932 Pictorials ½d-1/- without gum Specimen in violet. (7). | 30T |
| PENRHYN | | |
| 672 S | 1902/03 ½d-1/-, ½d, 1d, 2½d, 3d, 6d and 1/- M/M large part O.G. (Specimen). (6). | 45T |
| 673 S | 1914/20 K.E. ½d, K.G.V ½d-1/- between SG.19 and 31 (Specimen). Some have green crayon marks without gum. (9). | 50 |
| 674 S | 1920/29 Pictorial ½d-1/- between SG.32 and 40 all without gum, some have green crayon mark (Specimen). (7). | 40 |
| SAMOA | | |
| 675 S | 1914 ½d-1/- SG.115/121 all without gum, some have green crayon mark (Specimen). (6). | 75T |
| 676 S | 1914/24 Postal Fiscals 5/-, 10/- and £1 (rough perms.) each stamp has small green crayon, part O.G. V. fresh (Specimen). (3). | 100T |
| 677 S | 1916/19 K.G.V ½d-1/-, ½d, 2d, 2½d, 6d and 1/-, ½d and 2d with, other values without gum (Specimen). (5). | 50 |
| 678 S | 1920 Victoria ½d-1/- as SG.143/148 without gum each stamp has greenish crayon (Specimen). (6). | 35T |
| 679 S | 1931 Hut type ½d-1/- all without gum, with greenish crayon marks on each stamp (Specimen). (12). | 120T |
| 680 S | 1926 2/- and 3/- Admiral Cowan paper without gum, 3/- has surface rubbing (Specimen). (2). | 20T |
| 681 S | 1935 Pictorial ½d-3/- without gum some values have Specimen rather lightly struck, 3/- rust marks. (9). | 40T |

TUESDAY 15th NOVEMBER

Second Session 10.30 a.m.-1.30 p.m.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| GENERAL COLLECTIONS | | |
| 700 ★○ | British Colonial & Foreign. A <i>stuck down</i> collection, on 70 pages from about 1840 to late Q.V. inc. some European, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, also G.B. & a small section of U.S.A. private P.O.s & local despatch. Condition fair/average however the colours are very good. (Some 100s). | ‡ 500/700 |
| GENERAL BRITISH COLONIAL | | |
| 701 ★○ | 1880/1950s collection British Colonial Egypt, Gibraltar, Malta, Sierra Leone, N.Z., Cape of Good Hope. | 125 |
| GENERAL BRITISH COLONIAL & FOREIGN | | |
| 702 ★○ | Three KA-BE Stock Books M & U Australia to Zanzibar various mid K.G.V to Q.E.II period inc. sets, singles, some blocks lower values. (Some 1000s). | 175 |
| 703 ○ | Small Green World Wide Album containing various mostly used some 100s from 1880s to K.G.V. | 35T |
| GENERAL FOREIGN | | |
| 704 ○ | 1870/1940s a used group mtd. on leaves from Holland, Monaco, Norway, Switzerland, U.S.A., Wurttemberg. The U.S.A. has Columbus set to 50c. Mixed condition. | 125 |
| POSTAL STATIONERY | | |
| 705 ★○ | British Commonwealth & Foreign used & unused condition fair/fine, 23 unused, 29 used mainly round about 1900. (52). | 50/60 |
| THEMATIC SHIP COLLECTION | | |
| 706 ★○ | M & U mtd. collection of various Ship stamps well written up & described with maps mainly more modern stamps Q.E.II. (150). | 20 23 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------|---|-----------|
| | 'CINDERELLA' REVENUE | |
| 707 ★C | 1880-1940. 9 priced books of various mint & used revenue etc. etc. Indian State & S. America etc. (1200+). | 30 |
| | REPRODUCTIONS & FAKES | |
| 708 P | Selection of Azerbaijan etc. & Spain in three small approval books—duplication—Cinderella material. (53). | 25 |
| | LIBRARY | |
| | The following 17 Lots of handbooks are mainly new unused examples. | |
| 709 | "British Postage Stamps of the 19th Century" by R. Lowe. | 4 |
| 710 | "Cancellation of Hungarian P.O. on the stamps of Austria", Ryan. | 65 |
| 711 | Austria "Die Abstempelungen der Ungarischen Postamter Marken von Osterreich 1850/67" Ryan (in German). | 60 |
| 712 | "Bermuda K.G.VI High values", Dickgiesser. | 11 |
| 713 | "Cochin", S. P. Luiz (published 1972). | 6 |
| 714 | Denmark "Private Local Posts of Denmark" Christensen & Ringstrom. | 14 |
| 715 | "Fiji The Stamps & Postal History 1870/75", J. G. Roger & R. Duberel (1970). | 15 |
| 716 | Gwalior "A Handbook on Gwalior Postal History & Stamps 1837/1950" V. F. Gupta Leatherbound Pub. 1980. | 10 |
| 717 | Nepal "The Native Postmarks of Nepal" by Hellirgl & Hepper. | 9 |
| 718 | British Solomon Is. "The Protectorate Postal History & Postage Stamps" by Gisburn. | 5 |
| 719 | "Transatlantic Mails 1845/75" Reprint by Hargest. | 17 |
| 720 | "The Perkins Bacon Records" by Percy de Worms 2 Vols. V.F. | 40 |
| 721 | "De La Rue History of British and Foreign Postage Stamps" by John Easton. Published 1958. | 20 |
| 722 | "The Postal Agencies of Eastern Arabia and the Gulf" by Neil Donaldson. Published 1975. | 12 |
| 723 P | Penrose Annual Vol. 50 including 1954 Malta black proofs B. Immaculate Conception 1½d, 3d, 1/- SG.263/265. Published 1956. (12). | 20 |
| 724 | "India Used Abroad" by Jal Cooper (1950). John Bull (1908). Pictorial Times (1845). 2 illustrated London News Aug. & Oct. 1845. (5 items). | 35 |
| 724A | The "Alfred Caspary" Auction Catalogues 1955/58, No. 1-16, complete with prices realised. | 250/300 |
| | SPRING BACK ALBUM BINDERS | |
| 725 | Paragon Spring Back album binders in fair/fine condition (31 albums) (have to be collected from Pall Mall). (31 albums). | 45 |
| | OMNIBUS | |
| 726 ★ | 1937 Coronation M/M in Special Album set inc. Long Coronation Newfoundland. Cat. £55. (202). | 15 |
| 727 ★ | 1946 M/U Victory CC. Mostly unmounted. Cat. £10. (90). | 5 |
| 728 ★ | *** 1948 Silver Wedding the complete mint set many imprint B s unmtd—Superb collection. Cat. £5600. | 2500/2750 |
| 729 ★ | 1949 U.P.U. the mainly M/U Omnibus set with additional issues for the Commonwealth, Australia etc. all arranged in pockets on album pages. Cat. £285. (355). | 65 |
| 730 ★ | 1949 U.P.U. Austria to Yemen fine collection mint inc. M/S perf. & imperf. many unmtd. Incs. San Marino, 200L Blue M/S perf. & imperf., Vatican etc. etc. Cat. over £700. (Over 400, 10 M/S). | 200 |
| 731 ○ | 1951 B.W.I. University F/U. Cat. £13. (28). | 6 |
| 732 ★ | *** 1953 Coronation 2 sets complete mostly imprint pairs, Crown Colonies & Dominions. Cat. £130. (212). | 50 |
| 733 ★ | *** 1957 Scout Jamboree Bahrain, Muscat & Qatar 15, 25, 75np (9v) each x 2 complete sheets of 120 V. fine. Cat. £2052. (2160). | 250/300 |
| 734 ★ | *** 1957 Scout Jamboree Bahrain, Muscat, Qatar 15, 25, 75np each in complete mint sheet of 120 (9v). Cat. £1026. (1080). | 125/150 |
| | GREAT BRITAIN | |
| 735 ★ | 1841 imperf. 1d red V. fine M/M block of 9 on lavender paper SG. spec. B2K. (9). | ‡ 1400 |
| 736 P | 1865 (Sept.) Royal Reprint 1d Black Plate 66 Die II SG. DP35a large Crown Wmk. invt. a fine marg. pair with part inscription mtd. Cat. £350. (2). | 275T |
| 737 | 1854? Q.V. Post Office Telegraph Forms part of a book with 6d embossed postage design containing 6 forms ... 12 words for 6d every additional word ½d: printed by McCorquodale. | 50T |
| 738 ★ | 1855 Small Crown Die II P.14 1d mint B showing QK re-entry SG.24a. (4). | ‡ 600 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|---|----------|
| GREAT BRITAIN | | |
| 739 ★ | 1857 Large Crown P.16 1d SG.36 fresh large part O.G. 田. Cat. £2000. (4). | ‡ 1500 |
| 740 ★ | 1857 Large Crown P.14 1d rose red SG.40. V. fresh block of 6 part O.G. (6). | 200 |
| 741 ★ | 1870 1½d imperf. pair SG.52a Plate 1 good colour M/M. Cat. £2400. (2). | ‡ 1500 |
| 742 ★ | 1887 Q.V. Jubilee ½d-1/- simple set, SG.197/211, 213/214 M/M—good colours. Cat. £300. (14). | 95T |
| 743 ★○ | 1902/48 K.E. 5/- used SG.263 & K.E. 1/- SG.314 used 田. Also square K.G.VI 2/6d & £1 SG.476 & 478b M., also 2/6d-10/- all colours used. The 5/- K.E. has slight staining. Cat. £210. (12). | 30 |
| 744 ★ | 1929 P.U.C. ½d-2½d plus 2 extra 2½d also 1935 Jubilee M/M. Cat. £32. (10). | 10 |
| 745 ★ | 1937/51 a collection of K.G.VI defs. between SG.462/508 with wmk. varieties, coil joins, booklet panes and many shades of most values. Postage Dues SG.D27/39. SG.D34 x 2, D35 x 5. Cat. £700+. (445). | 250 |
| 746 ★ | 1937/47 K.G.VI ½d-1/- SG.462/475. excl. 11d. A fine collection of control and cylinder blocks of 6 with shades of all values. Stated Cat. £900+. (412). | 350 |
| 747 ★ | 1937-48 K.G.VI various blocks low value commems. with flaws. Mostly (cyl. nos.) extra Hawse-pipe etc. Cw S8a, S13b. Cat. £55. (59). | 18T |
| 748 ★ | 1939/48 K.G.VI 2/6d-£1 SG.476/478b incl. 10/- dark blue SG.478. All lightly mounted mint. 2/6d brown x 2, 5/- x 2. Cat. £395. (8). | 150 |
| 749 ★ | ** 1939/48 K.G.VI SG.478 10/- dark blue centred slightly high. Cat. £160. (1). | 50 |
| 750 ★ | 1938/48 K.G.VI Defs. 5d-£1 excl. 6d SG.469, 471/478b, incl. 2/6d brown and 10/- dark blue. Hinged. Fresh. Cat. £340. (13). | 90 |
| 751 ★ | 1948 Olympic Games 3d L/L marginal blocks of 6 crown flaws, retouched, etc. Cw S13a/b. L/M. Cat. £31+. (12). | 15 |
| 752 ★ | 1951 K.G.VI SG.509/512 2/6d-£1 incl. lower marg. strip of 4 of 10/- SG.511. Cat. £135. (8). | 60 |
| 753 | *** 1953 1/6d Wilding Tudor E.R. Crown marg. strip of 9 left hand pair dry print ink completely omd. except for 2 minute marks. Cat. £142 as normal. (9). | ‡ 100T |
| 754 | *** 1953 Q.E.II 1/6d SG.531 strip of 7 M/U deep colour. Cat. £112. (7). | 40T |
| 755 ★ | *** 1955/58 Q.E.II 2d both shades SG.543/543b, L/L panes of 18, 24, 32 showing cylinder No. 3, 6, 7/11, 13 all folded. Cat. £47. (232). | 10 |
| 756 | *** 1958 Crown only 6d block of 20 showing clear double paper variety covering 6 stamps unlisted. (20). | 75T |
| 757 ★ | 1958 D.L.R. 2/6d, 5/-, £1 M/M SG.536a, 537a, 539a. Cat. £475. (3). | ‡ 195 |
| 758 | *** 1958 D.L.R. 2/6d, 5/-, 10/-, £1 SG.536a/539a M/U. Mid sheet, marginal markings. 2/6d, 5/- and 10/- left hand margins, £1 right hand margin. Cat. £2700+. (4 田). | ‡ 1250 |
| 759 ★ | 1958 Q.E.II Castles 2/6d-£1 D.L.R. SG.536a/539a. L/M. Cat. £675. (4). | 275 |
| 760 | *** 1958 D.L.R. 2/6d, 5/-, 10/-, £1 SG.536a/539a T/L corner 田s M/U. Cat. £2700. (4田). | ‡ 1100 |
| 761 | 1959 Q.E.II £1 D.L.R. SG.598 M/U marg. copy. Cat. £120. (1). | 45 |
| 762 ☒ | 1959 Phos. Graphite ½d-4½d on 2 Southampton F.D.C.s (18.Nov.59) SG.599/609. Cat. as normal £74. | 25T |
| 763 ○ | 1959 Q.E.II 1½d SG.589 Crown only graphite V.F.U. Also Phos. Graphite 4½d SG.609 light used. Cat. £75. (2). | 20T |
| 764 ★ | 1959 Q.E.II School Stamps ½d-1/6d Crown wmk. All ovpt. with two vertical black lines—unmt. (14). | 25 |
| 765 ○ | 1896 O.W. Official all F.U. ½d, 1d, ½d, 5d latter pair on piece SG.031/O34. Cat. £287. (5). | 65 |
| 766 P | 1944 <i>German Propaganda</i> Labels K.G.VI type, ½d-3d unused. Also ½d, 1½d, 2d, 2½d, 3d "used". Proof cancel "London AAAO/6/Jun. 44" etc. & normal 1d for comparison. (See Cw Cat. page 7). Cat. £450+. (12). | 200 |
| G.B. AIRMAILS | | |
| 767 ★ | 1951/56 B.E.A. Labels a mint stock of various in blocks & part sheets Sanabria 507/521. An unusual opportunity to secure a range of these scarce semi-postals. 763 stamps. | 400/500 |
| G.B. LOCALS—LUNDY | | |
| 768 ★ | 1971 Silver Jubilee depicting various aircraft ½p-12p imperf. L/R corner blocks of 6 also same set without date in imperf. corner blocks of 6 some with imprints gummed paper no wmk. (72). | 80 |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS—GUERNSEY & JERSEY | | |
| 769 ★○ | 1940/48 inc. 2 Bisects (K.G.VI) also simple set of occupation stamps M & U. Cat. £66. (17, 2☒). | 20 25 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------|--|-----------|
| | GUERNSEY | |
| 770 | *** 1943 1d imperf. pair SG.2c M/U marg. Cat. £85. (2). | 30 |
| | JERSEY | |
| 771 ★ | 1942 ½d SG.1c M/U imperf. marg. pair. Slight gum creases at back. Cat. £75. (2). | ‡ 30 |
| | ABU DHABI | |
| 772 | *** 1972 Prov. 5f ovpt. invt. SG.84a M/U pair. Not priced in Cat. (2). | 60T |
| 773 | *** 1972 Prov. 60f ovpt. U.A.E. block of 10 M/U showing misplaced ovpt. SG.89a/89b in plate no. block also normal similar position. Not priced in Cat. (20). | 300T |
| 774 | *** 1977 Intern. Literacy Day 3d M/U showing green omtd. & a second copy green & blue omtd. variety SG.95. Unlisted. 50 of each reported to exist. (2). | 65T |
| | ADEN | |
| 775 ★ | 1937/54 SG.13-46 K.G.VI Coronation and Def. to 10R including Commems. Cat. £80. (38). | 25T |
| 776 ★ | 1949/51 U.P.U. 1R on 1S, SG.35, 15c on 2½A, SG.38 and 2/- on 2R x 2 SG.44. M/M. Cat. £10. (4). | 5 |
| | ADEN STATES KATHIRI/QUAITI | |
| 777 ★ | 1942-51: Both states: SG.1-27. Victory S.W., U.P.U. and both def. sets. All M/M. Cat. £58. (55). | 20T |
| | ANTIGUA | |
| 778 ★ | 1935-51 SG.91-119 S.J., Coronation, Victory, U.P.U. etc. inc. Defs. to £1. M/M. Cat. £124. (30). | 35T |
| | AUSTRALIA | |
| 779 S | 1919 £2 black & rose ovpt. Specimen SG.45 one perf. at base missing M/M. Cat. approx. £350. (1). | 90 |
| 780 S | 1924 £2 purple, black & pale rose SG.45b ovpt. Specimen M/M. Cat. approx £350. (1). | 90 |
| 781 S | 1924 £1 grey SG.75 ovpt. Specimen M/M slight crease. V. fresh. Cat. £100. (1). | 30 |
| 782 S | 1930 £2 SG.114 ovpt. Specimen M/M centred to left. V. fresh. Cat. approx. £225. (1). | ‡ 80 |
| 783 ☒ | 1931 First Flight Cover Australia/England via Australia National Airways Special Cachet Nov. 1931 c.d.s. 19 No. 31 Melbourne to London franked with pair 6d SG.O13 & 2d K.G.V. | 25 |
| 784 ★ | 1932 10/- SG.136 ovpt. Specimen M/M slight stain at top. Cat. £30. (1). | 10 |
| 785 S | 1932/35 10/-, £1, £2 SG.136/138 M/M all ovpt. Specimen. Cat. £150. (3). | ‡ 60 |
| 786 | ** 1937 K.G.VI 3d blue M/M a fine range of 9 copies SG.167a/169 & 186 one copy SG.168 defective perfs. Cat. £480. (9). | 120 |
| 787 ★ | 1937 K.G.VI 3d Die 1 Cw 5a. A L/R marg. block of 10 top 5 stamps mtd. centred T/L SG.168 with B.P.A. Cert. Cat. £450. (10). | 175 |
| 788 ★ | 1937/40 1/- SG.174, 9d SG.195 & 6d SG.199. M/M. Cat. £100. (3). | 20 |
| 789 ★ | 1938 Robes 5/-, 10/-, £1 L/M SG.176/178. Cat. £190. (3). | 50 |
| 790 ★ | 1938 Robes 5/-, 10/-, £1 SG.176/178 M/U 5/- & 10/-, £1 slight trace of mount. Cat. £190. (3). | 65 |
| 791 ★ | 1938/49 Robes M/M 5/- x 2 thick paper, £1 thin paper SG.178a. Cat. £220. (3). | ‡ 70 |
| 792 | ** 1937/65 M/M collection fine range of shades values to 2/6d inc. 1965 emergency printing SG.253b. Also coil pairs in strips. Useful lot. Cat. £600. (517). | 125 |
| 793 ★ | ** 1947/59 K.G.VI-Q.E.II coil prs & B's between SG.222ab/314. L/M. Cat. £89. (38). | 30 |
| 794 ★☒ | 1954 Q.E.II Royal visit 3½d re-entry in marginal block of eight L/M. Cat. £27. (8). | 10 |
| 795 ★ | 1957/64 M/M collection Q.E.II defs. & commems, inc. 5/- Cattle SG.327 x 2 & scarce 2/6d SG.253b. Cat. £290. (79). | 65T |
| 796 ★○ | 1966 Decimal 1c-£4 SG.382/403 M/M inc. extra shade 75c & \$4 also used 25c, 50c, \$1, \$4. Cat. £160. (34). | 70T |
| 797 ★○ | 1971 Christmas 7c mint & F/U each in block of 25 SG.498/504. Cat. mint alone £250. Also 1967 Booklets 50c & \$1 SG.S9, S10 containing the Provisional 5c on 4c, also S11 & S12 containing 5c blue. Cat. £425. (55, 5 booklets). | 110 |
| 798 ○ | 1931 ovpt. O.S. 12 stamps all used between SG.O2/O18 except for O17 which is mint. Cat. £225. (12). | 60 |
| 799 ○ | 1913/36 K.G.V good range of shades of the definitive issues between SG.1/135 incl. SG.19, 111, 135 x 4. Also several values ovpt. O.S. used. Cat. £2000+. (548). | 350 |
| | AUSTRIA | |
| 800 ★ | ** 1945/53 V. fine mint collection mostly unmted. inc. scarce airmails & the Renner M/S complete set of 4. V. fresh condition arranged in SAFE Album—inc. 1946 SG.M5976 (Cat. £1,500) & 1948 SG.1108/1144 (Cat. £110). Cat. £2700+. (700). | ‡ 800/900 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|----------------|---|-------|
| BAHAMAS | | |
| 801 ★ | 1916/19 Staircase 1d-3/- SG.93/99 and Red Cross SG.100 & 100a. All M/M. Cat. £105. (9). | 40T |
| 802 | *** 1916 3d Staircase on thick paper 60 copies forming a complete sheet but the perms. have been split in 2 rows M/U. Cat. £180. (60). | 50T |
| 803 ★ | 1930 K.G.V Tercent. 1d-3/- SG.132/136 M/M. Cat. £90. (5). | 35T |
| 804 ○ | 1938 2d grey F.U. strip of 3 & pair Cw 6. Cat. £100. (5). | 30T |
| 805 ○ | 1938 2d grey F.U. pair & 3 singles. Cat. £100. (5). | 30T |
| 806 ★ | 1937/42 K.G.VI complete run ½d-£1 M/M good range of shades inc. 1/- & 5/- thin paper. £1 x 2. Also 2/- & 3/- shades x 4 of each. Cat. £300. (61). | 95 |
| 807 ★ | 1938 ½d-£1 M/U one each colour singles only 5/- & £1 Cw 1/17. Cat. £60. (17). | 25 |
| 808 S | 1938 K.G.VI ½d-£1 M/M set Perf. Specimen 1st colours only. Cat. approx £200. (12). | ± 160 |
| 809 ★○S | 1937/49 M & U commems. inc. S.W. & Victory (2v) Perf. Specimen. Cat. £132. (24). | 45 |
| 810 | 1937 K.G.VI ½d-3d interesting collection of Plate flaws inc. short "T" on 2d (red & green) also other constant plate varieties singles & positional blocks. Cat. £85. (190). | 25 |
| 811 | 1938/51 ½d-£1 fine mint selection of shades inc. 2/- & 3/- (some mtd.) lacking 5/- thin paper Cw 16aa, range inc. 5/- x 5; £1 x 3 etc. Cat. £500+. (59). | 125 |
| 812 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI ½d-£1 fine range of used inc. shades 5/- x 17; £1 x 2 etc. also 2/- & 3/-. Cat. £500+. (82). | 125 |
| 813 ☒ | 1938 K.G.VI ½d-£1 various values used on cover, 4 being F.D.C. with low values to 6d. Cat. £225. (26). | 50 |
| 814 ★○ | 1942 Landfall ½d-£1 V. fine mint collection inc. shades & ovpt. varieties inc. blocks 4d, 6d, 8d & pairs 2/- & 3/- etc. etc. 5/- x 9; £1 x 3. Inc. good proportion unmtd. Some used. Cat. £310. (210). | 150 |
| 815 ★○ | 1942 Landfall various values 2½d, 4d x 3, 6d x 2, 8d x 2, 1/- x 2, 2/-, 5/- also 3 M/M £1 values 1 corner unmtd. single £1 & F.U. £1. Also 2/- Seal x 3 used & 3/- Seal x 2 used, 5/- SG.156b mtd. Cat. £205. (23). | 60 |
| 816 ★○☒ | *** 1942 Landfall 2/- Cw S14/14a SG.172/172a & 3/- Cw 515a SG.173a. A study of blocks & singles, strips & part sheets & shades. Fine lot for study. Cat. £375. (251). | 175 |
| 817 ★○ | 1942 Landfall the accumulation M & U ½d-£1 mainly lower values 2/- x 2; 5/- x 3; £1 single contains some plate flaws SG.162/165a Cw S4/17a. Cat. £260. (289). | 75 |
| 818 ★ | 1942 Landfall ½d-£1 SG.162/175a M/M 2 shades of the 2/- & 3/-. Cat. £53. (16). | 20 |
| 819 ★ | 1942 K.G.VI Columbus ½d-£1 with shades 2/- & 3/- SG.162/175. M/M. Cat. £57. (16). | 20T |
| 820 ★ | 1942 Landfall ½d-£1. SG.162/175 M/M both shades of 2/- & 3/-. Cat. £68. (16). | 20 |
| 821 ○ | 1942 Landfall ½d-£1 F.U. inc. 5/- x 4; shades of 2/- & 3/-. Cat. £80. (28). | 30 |
| 822 ★ | 1942 Landfall ½d Double ovpt. Cw S4a M/M B.P.A. Cert. 1965 53085. Cat. £100. (1). | ± 40 |
| 823 ★ | 1942 Landfall 4d Coiumbus Flaw M/M single Cw S10a. Cat. £125. (1). | ± 80 |
| 824 | *** 1942 Landfall 4d M/U block of 9 Coiumbus error centre stamp Cw S10a SG.168a. Cat. £150. (9). | ± 90 |
| 825 ★ | 1942 Landfall 6d Coiumbus flaw M/M single Cw S11a. Cat. £140. (1). | ± 80 |
| 826 ★ | 1942 Landfall 6d Coiumbus flaw in marg. ☒ M/M Cw S11a. Cat. £140. (4). | 95 |
| 827 | *** 1942 Landfall 6d M/U block of 9 Coiumbus error centre stamp Cw S11a SG.169a. Cat. £150. (9). | ± 90 |
| 828 ○ | 1942 Landfall 6d Coiumbus flaw F/U Cw S11a. Cat. £140. (1). | 80 |
| 829 | *** 1942 Landfall 8d M/U T/L corner block of 10 Coiumbus error L/R stamp Cw S12a SG.170a. Cat. £350. (10). | 195 |
| 830 ○ | 1942 Landfall 8d Coiumbus flaw F/U Cw S10a with R.P.S. Cert. Cat. £350. (1). | ± 200 |
| 831 | *** 1948 K.G.VI 5/- Cw 16b corner M/U ☒ SG.156b. Cat. £120. (4). | 35 |
| 832 ★ | 1948 Tercent. K.G.VI ½d-£1 SG.178/193 also S.W. & U.P.U. (SG.194/199) M/M. Cat. £75. (22). | 30T |
| 833 ★ | 1948 Tercent. ½d-£1 L/M SG.178/193. Cat. £35. (16). | 20 |
| 834 ★ | *** 1948 Tercent. ½d-£1 fine M/U Cw S20/35. Cat. £32. (16) | 18 |
| 835 ★ | 1948 Tercent. ½d-£1 M/U Cw S20/35. Cat. £32. (16). | 18 |
| 836 ○ | 1948 Tercent. ½d-£1 F/U Cw S20/35. Cat. £42. (16). | 25 |
| BAHRAIN | | |
| 837 | ** 1938/55 M/M collection of K.G.VI inc. First Pictorial set SG.20/37 also Square & Festival high values inc. 2 copies SG.60a. Cat. £520. (55). | 175 |
| 838 ★☒ | *** 1957 Scout Jamboree 15, 25, 75np set in complete mint sheets of 120 SG.113/115. Cat. £348. (360). | 75 |
| 839 ★ | *** 1955 Q.E.II 2R SG.94 Type III T.R. ☒ M/U. Cat. £120. (4). | 40T |
| | | 27 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| BAHRAIN | | |
| 840 | *** 1960 Q.E.II the rare D.L.R. 10R on 10/- Cw 75 reported that only 3 or 4 sheets exist. Cat. £120. (1). | ‡ 100T |
| 840A | *** 10/- D.L.R. very fine sheet of 40, Cw 75. Cat. £4800. | 5000 |
| BARBADOS | | |
| 841 ☒ | 1868 part env. showing treble rate 3/- to Bath franked with strip of 3 1/- black SG.35 canc. No. 1 unusual, env. is a little creased but strip is fine. (1 ☒). | 30T |
| 842 ★ | 1904 K.E.VII Small Seal ½d-2/6d SG.125/144 M/M. Cat. £55. (7). | 20T |
| 843 ★ | *** 1906 Olive blossom 1d SG.152 M/U ☒ slight toning. Cat. £40. (4). | 20 |
| 844 ★ | 1920 K.G.V Victory ½d-3/- SG.201/212 M/M. Cat. £45. (12). | 18T |
| 845 ★ | 1938/41 K.G.VI ½d-5/- set inc. common perfs. Extra shades to 6d. Some unmounted. Cat. £26. (52). | 10 |
| 846 ★ | 1949/52 K.G.VI U.P.U. & def. set etc. between SG.267 & 288 M/M. Cat. £29. (22). | 10T |
| 847 | *** 1950/53 P.D. 6c St. Ed. Crown SG.D6c Cw PD9b sheet of 60 folded. Cat. £164. (60). | 50T |
| BASUTOLAND | | |
| 848 ★ | Q.V. Revenue ovpt. Basutoland on C. of G.H. 1d-2/6d fair condition some have defects. M/M. (7). | 30T |
| 849 ☒ | 1886 Env. franked 1d Rectangular Cape from Hanover S.A. to Maseru via Aliwal North. (1 ☒). | 95T |
| 850 ☒ | 1889 Env. franked x2 1d Rectangular Capes from East London to Maseru marked in manuscript by Aliwal North, Maseru arrival c.d.s. Jan.28.89. (1 ☒). | 200T |
| 851 ☒ | 1901 Boer War P.O.W. covers or fronts to Ceylon from Leribe c.d.s. June or July 01, also P.O.W. circ. censor mark in blue. (3 ☒). | 85T |
| 852 ○ ☒ | 1928/33 various stamps or covers of S.A. canc. in Basutoland on posting or arrival various towns Mamathes, Mafeteng, Mohaleshoek, Mofokas, Morija, Quthing, Roma Mission, Maseru & P.C. from Ndabeniolocation Maitland (1 ☒, 1 postcard, 10 on piece, etc.). | 90/125T |
| 853 | *** 1933 K.G.V. ½d-5/- F. M/U SG.1/9. Cat. £106. (9). | 30T |
| 854 | *** 1947/66 K.G.VI commems. Royal Visit, U.P.U., Red Cross, Churchill, in ☒s some with cyl. nos. Cat. £35. (96). | 12T |
| 855 | *** 1954 Q.E.II ½d-10/- M/U some shades. Cat. £21. (18). | 10 |
| 856 ★ | 1959/61 Q.E.II a range of the Decimal ovpts. 1c-1R inc. Various common types between SG.58/68b & later defs. Also 3 ☒s P.D.s SG.D5/7 M/M. Cat. £70. (146). | 20 |
| 857 | *** 1961 Q.E.II Decimal ovpts. fine specialised collection ½c-1R singles & Plate ☒s mainly cheaper type. Also P.D.s inc. ☒ 5c on 2d SG.D7a. Low to left inc. 1R III misplaced. Cat. £375+. (196). | 125/140 |
| 858 | *** 1961 ovpt. ½c on ½d double surcharge M/U SG.58a. Cat. £160. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 859 | *** 1961 ovpt. ½c on ½d double surcharge M/U marg. copy SG.58a. Cat. £160. (1). | 50 |
| 860 | *** 1961 ½c on ½d vert. strip of 3 misplaced ovpt. top stamp of strip only having the 1 of ½ uncat. M/U. (3). | 30 |
| 861 | *** 1961 1c on 1d misplaced ovpt. at left of stamp almost into margin uncat. marg. ☒ M/U. (4). | 50 |
| 862 | *** 1961 2c on 2d ovpt. misplaced at bottom of stamp M/U corner block of 6 together with normal ☒ for comparison. (10). | 50 |
| 863 | *** 1961 2c on 2d invt. ovpt. SG.60a M/U single. Cat. £70. (1). | ‡ 25 |
| 864 | *** 1961 2c on 2d Trial ovpt. Tempo Bold unlisted M/U. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 865 | *** 1961 3½c on 4½d Type II single & plate ☒ SG.62a M/U. Cat. £25. (5). | 10 |
| 866 | *** 1961 10c on 1/- Type II M/U single SG.64a. Cat. £30. (1). | 10 |
| 867 | *** 1961 10c on 1/- Type II a similar lot. Cat. £30. (1). | 10 |
| 868 | *** 1961 10c on 1/- Type II M/U Plate ☒ SG.64a. Cat. £120. (4). | 50 |
| 869 | *** 1961 25c on 2/6d Type II M/U. Cat. £15. (1). | 8 |
| 870 | *** 1961 25c on 2/6d Type II M/U. Cat. £15. (1). | 8 |
| 871 | *** 1961 25c on 2/6d Type II M/U SG.66a. Plate ☒. Cat. £60. (4). | 40 |
| 872 | *** 1961 1R on 10/- Type I imprint ☒ M/U SG.68. Cat. £56. (4). | 30 |
| 873 | *** 1961 1R on 10/- Type II. Plate ☒ M/U. Cat. £56. (4). | 30 |
| 874 | *** 1961 1R on 10/- variety of Type III ovpt. at L/L M/U. Plate ☒ (See S.A. Spec.). (4). | 60 |
| 875 | *** 1961 Decimal ovpts. P.D. 5c on 2d superb top 2 rows showing variety missing St. Ed. wmk. SG.D8a. Cat. £840. (12). | ‡ 250 |
| 876 ★ | 1961 Decimal ovpts. 5c on 2d P.D. fine M/M marg. ☒ error St. Ed. Crown SG.D8b. Cat. £235. (4). | 100 |

| <i>Lot No</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Est £</i> |
|---|--|--------------|
| BASUTOLAND | | |
| 877 | *** 1961 5c on 2c P.D. T/R corner block of 9 showing error St. Ed. Crown. V. fine M/U. Cat. £250. (9). | 100 |
| 878 | *** 1961 Q.E.II Revenue Decimal ovpts. 1R on 10/-; 1R on £5; 2R on £1; 10R on £5 also 1961 new design revenue 1R M/U. (5). | 100 |
| 879 ○ | 1961 Revenue Q.E.II 2R on £1 canc. on piece. Uncat. (1). | ‡ 30/40 |
| 880 ☒ | 1961 Q.E.II Revenue 1R on £5 used on Reg. letter Leribe to Maseru c.d.s. 2.1X.61 & 4 Sep. 61. Rare. (1 ☒). | 40/50 |
| 881 | *** 1961/63 Q.E.II ½d to 1R a collection of singles & Plate ☒s M/U. Cat. £80+. (55). | 30 |
| 882 ☒ | *** 1933/52 P.D. 1d deep carmine St. Ed. Crown SG.D1d Cw PD3b. Sheet of 60 folded. Cat. £49. | 30T |
| 883 | *** 1952 P.D. 2d sheet of 60 showing error St. Ed. Crown SG.D2c Cw PD4c. Cat. £66. (60). | 24T |
| 884 | *** 1952 P.D. 2d sheet of 60 showing error St. Ed. Crown SG.D2c Cw PD4c. Cat. £66. (60). | 24T |
| BECHUANALAND | | |
| 885 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI ½d-10/- SG.118-128. M/M. Cat. £38. (14). | 12T |
| 886 ★ | 1960/61 M/M 1R on 10/- SG.167a & b also pair 3½c Type III thick c, Self Govt. 2½c invt. wmk. & 1961 1c-2R SG.168/181, mostly M/M. Cat. £42. (22). | 20 |
| BOTSWANA | | |
| 887 | *** 1966 Independence 2½c shifted print the black colour being approx. shifted 2½mm to the right L/hand M/U marg. block of 6. (6). | 40 |
| 888 | *** 1966 Independence 2½c shifted print as above in vert. strip of 3. (3). | 20 |
| BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY | | |
| 889 ★ | 1963 Q.E.II ½d-£1 both £1s SG.1/15a some stamps have very light mount. Cat. £350. (16). | ‡ 120 |
| 890 ★ | *** 1963 Q.E.II £1 black/blue SG.15 M/U marg. ☒. Cat. £340. (4). | 90T |
| BRITISH GUIANA | | |
| 891 ★ | 1890/99 Provisionals SG.207/210, SG.213/215, Pictorial ovpts. SG.222/224, 1907 SG.252/257 M/M. Cat. £37. (17). | 12T |
| 892 ★S | 1905 MCA 5c & 96c (SG.243 & 250) Specimen ovpt. Cat. £35. (2). | 12T |
| 893 ★S | 1905 \$2.40 SG.251 Specimen ovpt. M/M. Cat. £130. (1). | 45T |
| 894 ★ | 1931 K.G.V Centenary SG.283/287. M/M. Cat. £35. (5). | 12T |
| 895 ☒ | *** 1940/55 P.D. 4c blue SG.D3b Cw PD6b sheet of 60. Error St. Ed. Crown. Folded. Cat. £39. (60). | 28T |
| 896 ★ | *** 1952 2c P.D. complete mint sheet of 60 showing missing Crown SG.D2a Cw PD5a. Cat. £32. (60). | 18T |
| BRITISH HONDURAS | | |
| 897 ★S | 1916-22 Specimen ovpts. SG.122/123. Also War Tax 1c-3c SG.114/120 inc. shades. M/M. Cat. £118. (9). | 40T |
| 898 ★ | 1932 Belize Relief set SG.138/142 M/M. Cat. £15. (5). | 5T |
| 899 ★ | 1938/51 K.G.VI SG.150-177 Def. \$5 & later commems. S.W. etc. M/M. Cat. £76. (29). | 20T |
| BRITISH OCCUPATION FORMER ITALIAN COLONIES | | |
| 900 ★ | 1942 K.G.VI M.E.F. 3d double overprint SG.M4a. An example showing a part double ovpt. M/M. Cw 9A. Not priced. (1). | 100 |
| BRITISH OCCUPATION FORMER ITALIAN COLONIES | | |
| 901 | ** 1942/51 MEF Eritrea, E.A.F., Somalia, Tripolitania. V. fine M/M run of all the sets inc. B.A. & B.M.A. & Festival High Values inc. P.Ds. Very useful group with some slight duplication inc. higher values. Cat. approx. £500. (194). | 175 |
| 902 ★ | 1942 MEF London prints SG.M1-5 and M11-21. Also forged Specimen ovpt. 1d-10/- . SG.M5, M11-14 & M18-21. 5d & 10/- with certificates. As fake M/M specimen ovpts. Cat. £40. (24). | 20T |
| 903 ★ | 1942 MEF PD ½d-1/- also forged Specimen 1/- handstamp. SG.MD1/MD5 Cw SPPD 5 etc. M/M. (10). | 20T |
| BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS | | |
| 904 ★ | 1939/49 K.G.VI Def. ½d-10/- SG.60-72 also S.W., U.P.U., Coronation & Victory SG.73-80 M/M. Cat. £105. (26). | 35T |
| 905 | *** 1939 K.G.VI 10/- L/L corner ☒ Cw 13 SG.72. Cat. £56. (4). | 20T 29 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| BRITISH SOMALILAND | | |
| 906 ★ | 1905/09 K.E.VII ½a-12a SG.45/59 inc. shades SG.52a & 53a M/M. Cat. £70. (13) | 25T |
| 907 ★ | 1935/51 the collection S.J. & K.G.VI Def. sets complete also U.P.U. & S.W. M/M between SG.93/135 Cw G40/S12 etc. Cat. £60. (50). | 20T |
| 908 ★ | 1903 Q.V. Ovpt. on India ½a-1R SG.O1/5 Cw VO1/5 also the unissued 1R Cw VO6 M/M. Cat. £87. (6). | 35T |
| 909 ★ | 1905 K.E.VII 2a O.H.M.S. M.C.A. wmk SG.O14 M/M. Cat. £75. (1). | 20T |
| BRUNEI | | |
| 910 ★ | 1906 Labuan ovpt. Brunei block of four 1c error ovpt. in black SG.11a. Cw E1A. M/M. Large part O.G. (100 copies existed). Cat. £8000. (田). | ‡ 3500/4000 |
| 911 ★ | 1906 ovpt. on Labuan 1c-\$1. SG.11/22. Cw E1/E12. A very fine mint set. Some unmtd. Brilliant. Cat. £450. (12). | ‡ 200 |
| 912 ★ | 1907 M.C.A. 1c-\$1. SG.23/33. Cw E13/26. V/L mount. Superb. Cat. £190. (11). | 75 |
| 913 ★ | *** 1908 1c green SG.34. Pair shows wmk., missing C in CA—see SG monthly Oct 1982, page 55—scarce. Not cat. (2). | 20 |
| 914 ★ | 1908-16. M.C.A. 1c-\$5. SG.34/47. Cw E27/36 etc. One of each colour, 8c blue. SG.50. 2 shades. L/M very fine. Cat. £116. (16). | 60 |
| 915 ★ | 1911 ½25. SG.48, Cw E37. M/M. Centred, fresh, slight gum crease on back. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 225 |
| 916 ★ | 1922 <i>Malaya-Borneo Exhibition</i> . 1c-\$1. V.F. M/M set SG.51/59 Cw G1/9. Cat. £250. (9) | 95 |
| 917 ★ | 1924/37 1c-\$1 inc. colour changes. Cw G10/32, SG.60/78. L/M—fine. Cat. £75. (19). | 30 |
| 918 ★○ | 1895/1948A M & F/U collection inc. first local issue 7 various vals. stained & later issue mostly odd vals. Includes 1948 set to \$10. Condition fair/fine. Some damaged. Cat. £485. (144). | 95 |
| BULGARIA | | |
| 919 ★○ | 1879-1948. A fine M & F/U mounted collection. First values in Franc. 5c-1F & second issue etc. Also surch. 3 on 10, 5 on 30, 15 on 25, 50 on 1F etc. Later issue & pictorials. Useful group. (872). | 300 |
| BURMA | | |
| 920 ★ | 1937 K.G.V ovpt. on India 3p-25R Cw G1/19, SG.1/18 inc. SG.8a. M/M. Cat. £250. (19). | ‡ 100T |
| 921 ★ | 1937 K.G.V ovpt. on India 3p-25R. V. lightly mtd. set fresh colour. 15R has minor gum creases only visible on back of stamp SG.1/18. Cat. £250. (18). | ‡ 100 |
| 922 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 1p-10R SG.18a/33, Cw 1/16 also 1840 Commem. SG.34. Cat. £61. (17). | 25T |
| 923 ★ | 1939 K.G.VI Service 3p-10R. SG.O15/27. M/M. Cat. £55. (13). | 20T |
| 924 ★ | 1940-47 various from SG.34 & Military Adms. 3p-10R & 1947 interim 3p-10R Ord. & Service set SG.51/63, 68/82 & Service O41/O53. Mostly complete. Cat. £20+. (62). | 10 |
| 925 ★ | 1948/49 complete run of Defs., Commems. & Service sets to 10R. SG.83-133, O114-125. M/M. Cat. £17. (63). | 6T |
| BURMA (JAPANESE OCCUPATION) | | |
| 926 ★ | 1942 ovpt. at Hensada ovpt. SG. Type 6 no longer listed by SG. Ovpt. on K.G.V 9p & K.G.VI 3p, 6p, 1a, 1½a, 2a, 4a. M/M. (7). | 50 |
| 927 ★ | 1942 K.G.VI 4a ovpt. in black on red SG.J6 M/M. 田. Cat. £160. (4). | 40 |
| 928 ★ | 1942 K.G.VI 2a Pyapon SG.J20 unused vert. pair some tissue on back. Cat. £64. (2). | 25 |
| 929 ★ | 1942 K.G.VI Hensada 6p ovpt. on back & front SG.J27b. (Stolow guarantee) M/M. Cat. £75. (1). | 25 |
| 930 F | 1942 Japanese Occupation. 3 interesting cards of forgeries & fantasies. (42 items). | 25 |
| CAMEROONS | | |
| 931 | *** 1915 C.E.F. on German Yacht type 6d on 50pf SG.8a surcharge double 1 albino in F. M/U pair. (2). | 30/40T |
| 932 ★ | *** 1961 ovpts. ½ps-£1 various types. Yvert 320/328 & Post Aeriens 49/51 M/U. Cat. £84. (16). | 40 |
| CANADA | | |
| 933 ○ | 1857 10d. Cartier imperf. a brilliant copy on small piece tied 4 ring canc. and red London arrival dated 30 Mar.1857. Stamp has large margins, half of adjoining stamp at left, has been lifted for examination. Is mounted on piece. Cat. £1000+. (1). | 700T |
| 934 ○ | 1859/64 between SG.29/44. All used. Shades of 5c & 12½c. Cat. £500+. (14). | 70/80 |
| 30 | | |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-----------------------|--|----------|
| CANADA | | |
| 935 ○ | 1859-97 Q.V. A mixed small group inc. large & small heads 1c-15c. Also 17c SG.42. Fair to fine used. Condition fair to fine—some damaged not included. Cat. £505. (68). | 80 |
| 936 ★ | 1868/93 large & small heads. Vals. 15c. Predominantly used incl. SG.115/116. 50c x 2. Shades of the 3c orange and 5c olive grey. (173). | 120/150 |
| 937 ○ | 1893 Q.V. 20c & 50c both fine c.d.s. canc. SG.115 & SG.116. 20c centred to right, 50c well centred. Cat. £110. (2). | 40 |
| 938 ★○ | 1897/1912 a selection between SG.121/190 incl. Silver Jubilee ½c-5c, 8c-50c mostly used, some shades on lower values. ¾c, 1c, 3c, 10c, 20c M/M. Also many shades of Imperial Penny Postage Issue. Cat. £900+. (149). | 225 |
| 939 P | 1897 S.J. 5c plate proof on thick card in grey/blue as issued colour. (1). | ‡ 80/90 |
| 940 ★○ | 1903-62 K.E.VII, K.G.V-Q.E.II small collection of pre-cancels. Vals. to 20c mainly used, a few unused (Quebec, Montreal, Toronto). (134). | 30/40‡ |
| 941 ★ | 1937/38 K.G.VI SG.357/371 1c-\$1, coils 1c-3c, 6c Air. Some unmounted. Cat. £150. (16). | 50 |
| 942 | *** 1937/38 SG.367 Cw 11B. \$1 Aniline with margin. Cat. £90. (1). | 70 |
| 943 | *** 1942 Air Express—17c Cw AS2 SG.S14. Two complete sheets of 50. Cat. £250. (100). | 80 |
| 944 ★ | 1942/51 K.G.VI between SG.401/433 incl. Ⓜ of Wilding with and without Postage Postes 1c, 3c, 4c, 5c and coils. Imperf. x perf. 8 etc. Cat. £250. (29). | 70 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 945 ★ | *** 1959 Seaway <i>Inverted Centre</i> a superb M/U marg. single, centred slightly to left. V. fresh copy SG.513a, ‡387a. Cat. £11000. ‡\$17500. (1). | ‡ 4500 |
| 946 ★ | *** 1959 Seaway <i>double print</i> , of the red Canada etc. unlisted. Rare variety, small gum crease T/L, just visible on face. (1). | 1000 |
| 947 ○ | 1959 Seaway V. fine used pair variety red inscription, the word "Canada" showing clearly double on both stamps. c.d.s. NOV.13'69 Ontario. (2). | 900/1000 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 948 ○ | 1939/51 K.G.VI between Cw O1/OAS2. Ovpt. 'OHMS', 'G'. Also perforated OHMS. Some sets incomplete. Mounted on leaves. Cat. £285. (84). | 110 |
| 949 ★ | 1938/47 O.H.M.S. Special Delivery, Airs SG.S9/17. Also Cw O1/11 1c-\$1 perf. OHMS. Mint some unmounted. Fine lot. Cat. £110. (29). | 50 |
| 950 ★ | 1949/50 K.G.VI SG.O1/16, OS1. Trace of mounts on some stamps. Fine. Cat. £250. (17). | 95 |
| 951 ★ | 1949/50 K.G.VI Officials 1c-50c, SG.O11/16 ovpt. O.H.M.S. M/M. Cat. £25. (6). | 10 |
| 952 ★ | 1950/53 SG.O17/31, OS2. Mostly unmounted mint 10c-50c with margin \$1 top R/H corner part imprint. Cat. £170. (16). | 70 |
| 953 ★ | 1950/52 K.G.VI Officials 1c-50c, SG.O17/23, 27, 32/33, ovpt. 'G', incl. special delivery 10c, SG.O52. L/M. Cat. £53. (11). | 20 |
| 954 ★ | 1950/52 Officials 10c, 14c, 20c, \$1 plus 7c Air ovpt. 'G' type O3, SG.O24/26, O28/29. M/M. Cat. £82. (5). | 30 |
| 955 ★ | 1950/51 Officials 10c & \$1, SG.O30/31 ovpt. 'G', type O3, M/M. Cat. £51. (2). | 20 |
| 956 ★ | *** 1950 'G' ovpt. Mint marg. block of 16 showing 'G' ovpt. Row 7 No. 1 with B.P.A. Cert. 31282. Cat. £445. (16). | 200‡ |
| 957 ★○ | 1917/53 a collection between SG.244/446 with some shades of the earlier issues. Also officials between SG.R1/D24. Mostly used. Fair/fine. Cat. £500+. (411). | 110 |
| 958 ★ | 1953/56 English Text, SG.B1/3/7/8. Cat. £21. (4). | 11 |
| CAYMAN ISLANDS | | |
| 959 ★ | 1932 Centenary ½d-10/- complete set SG. 84/95. High values centred, good perfs. M/M. Cat. £750. (12). | ‡ 350‡ |
| 960 ★ | 1937/50 K.G.VI Coronation & both Def. sets with shades & perfs. also S.W. & U.P.U. M/M between SG.112 & 147 excluding 125a, 127/128. Cat. £102. (44). | 35‡ |
| 961 | *** 1938 K.G.VI 2/-, 5/- & 10/- SG.124, 125a, 126a. M/U corner pairs. Cat. £86. (6) | 30 |
| CEYLON | | |
| 962 ○ | 1857-61 Q.V. 6d SG.11—close but clear margins. 5d SG.34a. V. fresh. Both F/U. Cat. £300. (2). | 80 |
| 963 P | 1903 K.E. 2c Die proof in black on thick glazed card before hardening (3 Mar. 03) mtd. (1). | 45 |
| 964 P | 1902 K.E. 5c Die proof in black on thick glazed card before hardening (29 Sept. 02) mtd. (1). | 45 |
| 965 P | 1907 K.E. 5c in black on thick glazed card before hardening (10 Sept. 07) mtd. (1). | 45 |
| 966 P | 1903 K.E. 6c in black on thick glazed card before hardening (2 Mar. 03) mtd. (1). | 45 |
| | | 31 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|
| CEYLON | | |
| 967 P | 1907 K.E. 6c in black on thick glazed card before hardening (10 Sept. 07) mtd. (1). | 45 |
| 968 P | 1917 50R, 100R, 500R single proofs (in black) of frame only on white paper ex D.L.R. records Day Book, entry dated June 27, June 28 & July 17 confirmed in red 28.12. Rare (3). | ‡ 350T |
| 969 P | 1924 1000R proof in black of frame only, stuck on card ex D.L.R. Day Book entry dated June 19 & confirmed in red 27.8.24. Rare. (1). | ‡ 200T |
| 970 ★S | 1927 K.G.V specimen ovpt. 1R, 2R, 5R, 10R, 20R. M/M SG.363/367 also Q.V. 30c & K.G.V 2c also ovpt. spec. Cat. £170 (7). | 50 |
| 971 ★ | 1935/50 K.G.V Pictorial 2c-1R, and fine range of Pictorial K.G.VI perfs. excl. SG.387a, 294 & 394a. Also later Commems. U.P.U. etc. between SG.402/418. M/M. Cat. £65. (68). | 30T |
| 972 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 50c, SG.394 M/M centred trifle high. Cat. £45. (1). | 15T |
| 973 ★○ | 1857/1935 M&U collection on leaves inc. some Maldive—fine general range of Queen pence issues, condition fair/fine also K.E. values to R10 mint, K.G.V—R20. Worthwhile accumulation. Cat. £3000+. (530). | 250/350 |
| CYPRUS | | |
| 974 ★ | 1880 on G.B. 1d plate 220 SG.2 M/M centred. Cat. £700. (1). | 185T |
| 975 ○ | 1934 Pictorial ½pi-45pi. F/U set. Cw G80/90, SG.133/143. Cat. £75. (11). | 30 |
| DOMINICA | | |
| 976 ★S | 1908 K.G.V MCA SG.53 1/- ovpt. Specimen in black M/M. Cat. £85. (1). | 30T |
| 977 ★ | 1921 Script ½d-2/6d SG.62/70 M/M. Cat. £60. (8). | 20T |
| 978 ★ | 1935/51 Commems., S.J., Coronation, Victory, S.W., etc. M/M. Cat. £24. (19). | 10 |
| 979 ★ | *** 1964 Anniv. Shakespeare 15c wmk inv. SG.182E1. | 1 |
| 980 ○☒ | 3 volume collection of cancellations & village postmarks. Mainly K.G.VI & Q.E.II but does include a few Leeward Q.V. & Dominica K.E. Pictorial & K.G.V. Cancs. are from Avre-de-Mar to Wotton Warner also Ship canc. Altogether 58 diff. towns or villages. (2515, 88☒). | 350/400 |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS | | |
| 981 ☒ | 1890/99 ½d Postal Stationery P.C. to Germany Falkland c.d.s. 11 June 80. Also three 1d Postal Stationery cards, 1 local to Stanley, 1 to Chicago & 1 to Hamburg, clear Falkland markings on 2 the other being a reply P.C. return from London, Wimbledon c.d.s. on the 1d Falkland. (4☒). | 60 |
| 982 ☒ | 1891 part env. 1d bisect & pair 1d to London Falkland c.d.s. JA.24.91 London arrival FE.28.91 SG.35a stamps well tied a little close to env. at top. Cat. £2000. (1☒). | ‡ 500/600 |
| 983 ☒ | 1894 1d orange/brown on part env. to I.O.W. Falkland c.d.s. Aug.17.94 also 1d Venetian red on small wrapper to Ventnor, I.O.W. the stamp is canc. with Cork canc. part c.d.s. Falkland only showing no date visible. (2☒). | 50 |
| 984 ☒ | 1894 2½d Blue SG.24 on part cover to Weston super Mare Falkland c.d.s. July 94 date not clearly visible. The env. has been creased. (1☒). | 25 |
| 985 ★ | 1896 Q.V. 1/- yellow/brown pair. M/M, paper crease. K.G.V 1921 Script ½d-3/- with shades ½d x 2; 1d x 3; 2d x 2; 2½d x 4; 2½d brown/yellow x 2; 6d x 2; SG.98/114 etc. Excluding Prussian Blue. Cat. £120. (19). | 40 |
| 986 ☒ | 1903 Reg. P.O. env. to Hull bearing 2d & 6d Q.V. Falkland c.d.s. 1903 & reg. crown etc. Also 4d on Reg cover to London clear Falkland c.d.s. etc. (2☒). | ‡ 60 |
| 987 ☒ | 1904/05 Picture P.C. Falkland Is. Co. building in Port Stanley franked with 1d orange/red clear Falkland c.d.s. 1 March 04. Also Reg. cover to Hull franked with Q.V. 9d Falkland c.d.s. 1905. (2☒). | 75 |
| 988 ☒ | 1904/05 Reg. env. to Wimbledon on G.B. embossed 2½d env. with 1d & ½d Falkland added c.d.s. 24 Apr.04. (1☒). | 75 |
| 989 ☒ | 1905 Reg. env. to Germany franked with pair 2½d Q.V. ultramarine & single 2d Ed. Falkland c.d.s. June 14 1905 backstamped London & Bestellt. Mixed franking. (1☒). | 95 |
| 990 ★ | 1912 K.E. 2d SG.51 M/M gum slightly cracked. Cat. £400. (1). | 80T |
| 991 ☒ | 1921 K.G.V 1/- War stamp on Reg. cover to Ewens Port Stanley c.d.s. 14 July 21. (1☒). | 65 |
| 992 ★ | 1933 Centenary £1 M/M—centred low. SG.138, Cw G46. Cat. £1400. (1). | 500T |
| 993 ★ | 1935/49 S.J. to U.P.U. inc. complete range K.G.VI ½d-£1 with shades but lacking 5/- Indigo. M/M. Cat. £340. (37). | 95T |
| SOUTH GEORGIA | | |
| 994 | *** 1963 Q.E.II £1 blue SG.15 M/U ☒. Cat. £520. (4). | 90T |
| 32 | | |



9



10



15



21



24



31



33



47



47



67



33



34



68



107



134



92



93



95



86



109



112



115



118



120



123



124



125



127



138



139



148



150



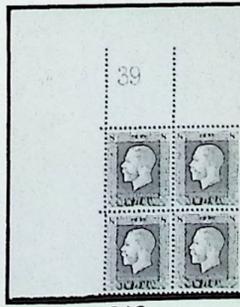
160



182



194



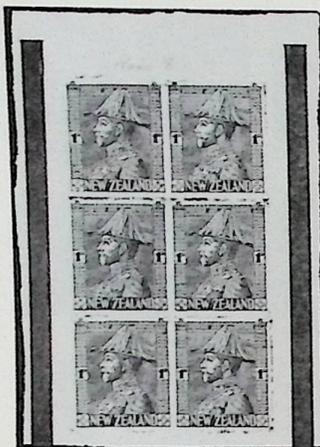
212



217



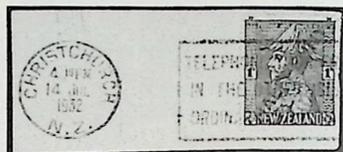
201



228



227



235



294



403



258 285



372



396



402



328



371



496



329



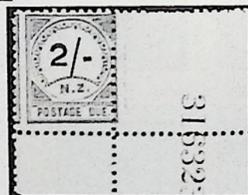
428



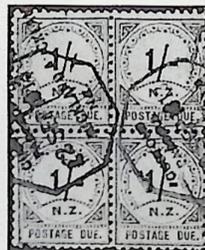
413



414



425



424



333



338



442



443



443



441



334



468



434



435



436



437



337



335



433



454



439



440



458



459



461



485



455



475



487



500



497



498



513



514



516



517



519



532



538



540



541



543



544



545



547



549



551



552



560



561



564



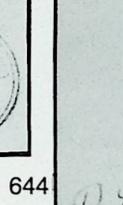
565



566



642



644



580



581



588



597



593



598



602



606



607



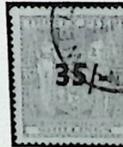
608



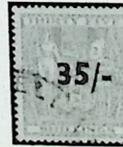
611



618



619



620



760



758



735



738



739



771



808



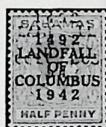
741



782



753



822



785



858



863



864



757



840



800



791



824



875



827



823



825



830



911



915



920



921



939



879



889



959



998



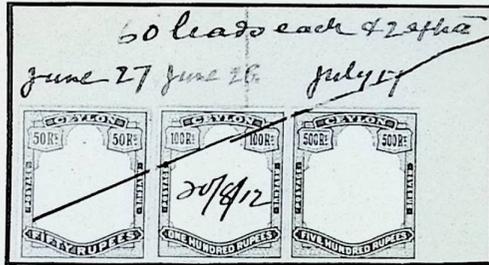
1152



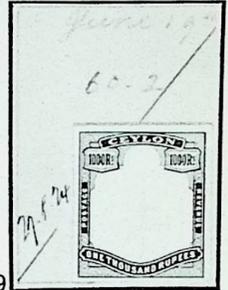
992



1010



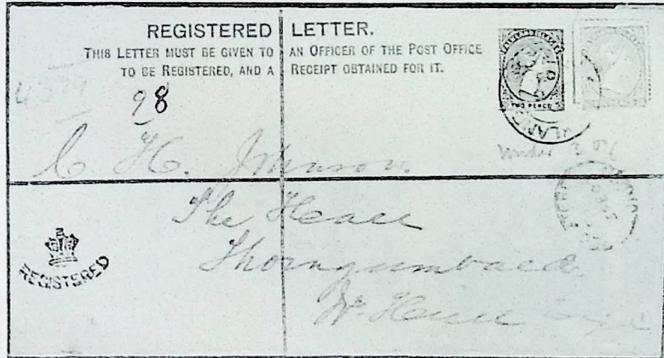
968



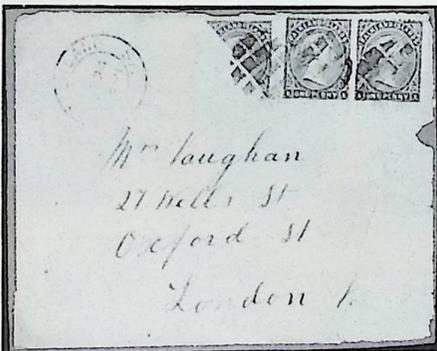
969



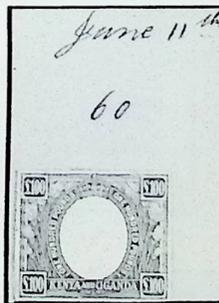
1034



986



982



1074



1210



1089



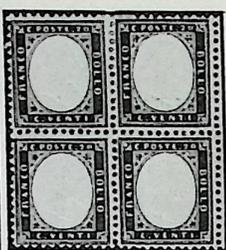
1132



1079



1039



1068



1204



1174



1144



1182



1057



1292



1287



1295



1068



1215



1320



1271



1272

1300



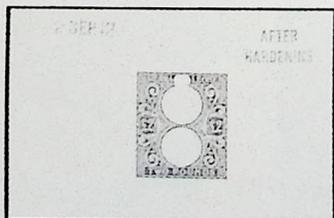
1406



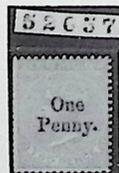
1245



1247



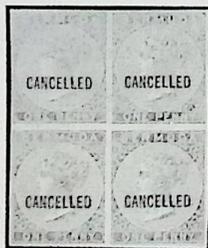
1266



1405



1351



1401



627



631



632



626



633



637



1432



1437



1438



1442



1443



1444



1445



1446



1447



1489



1492



1496



1498



1501



1502



1503



1504



1506



1532



1533



1578



1579



1543



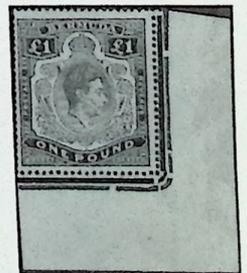
1691



1696



1698



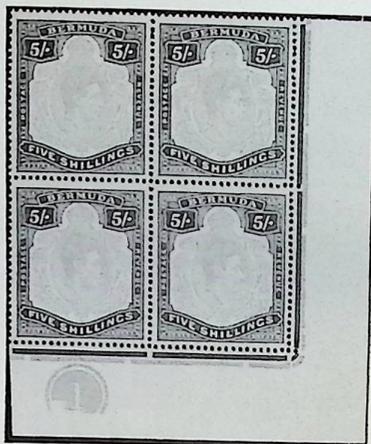
1588



1499



1548



1553



1661



1700



1701



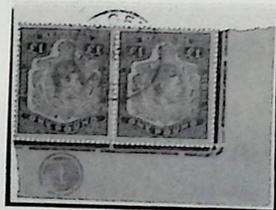
1702



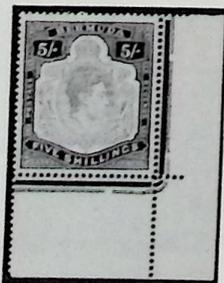
1715



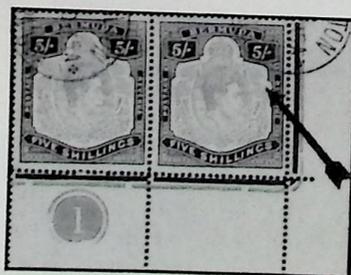
1590



1589



1761



1762



1746

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|
| ARGENTINE—ANTARTIDA | | |
| 995 ☒ | 1952 Argentine 5c on cover to Uruguay—posted Argentine Antartida c.d.s. 1 ene 52 at Base General San Martin—Falkland Dependency Area—Scarce. (1 ☒). | 40/50 |
| FIJI | | |
| 996 ★ | 1912 K.E. £1 SG.124—fair copy M/M. Centred. Cat. £250. (1). | 90 |
| 997 ★ | 1915/27 K.G.V War Tax SG.138/139d and defs. ½d–5/- . SG.228/241. No varieties M/M. Cat. £102. (19). | 35T |
| 998 ★ | *** 1946 Victory 2½d double print, one albino Cw S4a. Variety clearly visible, frame lines at right on front of stamp. (1). | ‡ 75 |
| 999 ★ | *** 1941/61 K.G.VI–Q.E.II 8d Hibiscus showing stages of yellow omitted with norm. SG.304. Also 2d/2½d SG.267. (4). | 30 |
| GAMBIA | | |
| 1000 ★ | 1902 K.E. ½d–3/- def. set. SG.45/56 V. fine M/M. Cat. £150. (12). | 60T |
| 1001 ★ | 1904 K.E. ½d–2/- SG.57/68 with 2 × 2½d. V. fine M/M. Cat. £100. (13). | 35T |
| 1002 ★S | 1904 K.E. Specimen 5d, 7½d, 10d, SG.63, 65/66 M/M. Cat. £110. (3). | 30T |
| 1003 ★ | *** 1921 K.G.V 6d & 7½d. Reversed wmk Cw 34a & 36a. M/U. (2). | 12 |
| 1004 ★ | 1935–48 S.J.–K.G.VI inc. set to 10/- & S.W. etc. between SG.143/169 excluding Victory set. Cat. £70. (30). | 20T |
| GIBRALTAR | | |
| 1005 ○ | 1859/1968 A F.U. mounted collection starting with G.B. used in Gibraltar (27) Fair/poor condition, Q.V. values to 1/-, K.E. to 8/- & K.G.V. & K.G.VI to £1, also 1935 Jubilee 6d Double flagstaff, single, later Q.E.II sets to £1 (× 3). Cat. £3450+. (250). | 750 |
| 1006 ★ | 1886 Q.V. ½d–1/- SG.8/14 M/M set 1/- has light crease. Cat. £350. (7). | 100 |
| 1007 ★ | 1889 Q.V. 5c–75c SG.15/21 M/M. Cat. £110. (7). | 40 |
| 1008 ★ | 1889 Q.V. 5c–5P SG.22/23 M/M set 1 of each value. Cat. £110 (11). | 40 |
| 1009 ★ | 1898 Q.V. ½d–1/- SG.39/45 M/M set 2d value has tiny marks T/L. Cat. £60. (7). | 25 |
| 1010 ○ | 1908 K.E. £1 SG.64 Cw E19, F/U oval "MY '11" registered cancel. V. fresh good colour. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 225 |
| 1011 ★ | 1910 K.E. 2/- SG.72 Cw E26. Fine M/M. Cat. £25. (1). | 10 |
| 1012 ○ | 1911 K.E. 8/- V/F used. Centred fresh. Oval registered "30.AU.11". Cat. £130. (1). | 75 |
| 1013 ★ | 1930/50 M/M collection K.G.V–K.G.VI values to 10/- some perfs. & shades inc. 2 K.G.V Rock sets. Cat. £90+. (60). | 35 |
| 1014 ★ | 1938/51 K.G.VI ½d–£1 Cw 1–Cw 30 SG.121/131. Range of shades and perfs. 5/- × 8, 10/- × 3, £1 × 2. (Does not include 2d SG.124ab). Cat. £600+. (164). | 185 |
| 1015 ○ | 1969/78 Q.E.II F/U collection of sets in album, values to £2 & M/S. P.Due, Commems. etc. Cat. £140. (163+5 M/S). | 50 |
| 1016 ☒ | 1886–1935 Q.V.–K.G.V Postal Stationery. Registered unused envelopes—mounted in red photograph album. Fine, V/F. (36). | 80 |
| 1017 ☒ | 1886–1960 Q.V.–Q.E.II fine range of postal stationery. Postcards, wrappers, letter cards, Air Mail sheets, stamped envelopes, etc. displayed & small album. (50). | 90/100 |
| GILBERT & ELLICE | | |
| 1018 ★ | 1911 ½d–2½d Pine SG.8/11 & K.G.V 1912/14 ½d–5/- SG.12/23 with shades M/M. Cat. £95. (18). | 30T |
| 1019 ★ | 1939/49 K.G.VI set to 5/- S.W. & U.P.U. between SG.43/62 excluding Victory. M/M. Cat. £76. (20). | 30T |
| 1020 ★ | 1940 Postage Dues SG.D1–8. 1d–1/6d. M/M. Cat. £75. (8). | 20T |
| GOLD COAST | | |
| 1021 ★S | 1904 K.E. M.C.A. SG.57 2/6d ovpt. specimen. M/M. Cat. £80. (1). | 35T |
| 1022 ★S | 1918 K.G.V War Tax 1d & specimen ovpt. M/M. Cat. £60. (2). | 25T |
| 1023 ★ | 1921/24 K.G.V Script CA ½d–5/- SG.86/98 M/M. Cat. £27. (11). | 10T |
| 1024 ★ | 1938/48 K.G.VI set & S.W. etc. SG.120–152 excluding Victory. PDs SG.D2–8. M/M. Cat. £83. (38). | 30T |
| GRENADA | | |
| 1025 ★ | 1937/48 K.G.VI Def., Coronation, S.W., U.P.U. Values to 5/- between SG.149/171 M/M. Cat. £43. (34). | 15T |
| 1026 ★ | 1946/51 K.G.VI ½c–\$2.50 set. SG.172/184 & U.P.U. etc. M/M. Cat. £33. (21). | 12 |
| 1027 ☒ | *** 1952 P.D. 2c sheet of 60 SG.D15 error St. Ed. Crown. SG.D15b Cw PD3b Folded. Cat. £39. (60). | 20T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|---------|
| GRENADA | | |
| 1028 | *** 1952 P.D. 4c sheet of 60 SG.D16 error St. Ed. Crown SG.D16b Cw PD4b Folded. Cat. £45. (60). | 25T |
| 1029 | *** 1952 P.D. 6c complete sheet of 60 showing error St. Ed. Crown SG.D17b Cw PD5b M/U. Cat. £68. (60). | 25T |
| HONG KONG | | |
| 1030 | 1935/49 S.J. to U.P.U. Commems. SG.133/139 and 163/176 M/M. Cat. £150. (21). | 50T |
| 1031 | ** 1938/52 1c—\$10 V. fine M/M collection between SG.140/162a with considerable duplication Cw shades well represented between Cw 1 & 16, 24 & 30b. Second colours, \$1 x 7, \$2 x 8, \$5 x 3, \$10 x 5. Cat. £680+. (180). | 250 |
| INDIA | | |
| 1032 | P 1866 Q.V. Die proof 6a 8p cut down on thick card in black. (1). | 40 |
| 1033 | *** 1949 Architecture 15R Cw 52 SG.324 M/U. Cat. £80. (4). | 20T |
| 1034 | *** 1973 Centenaries 20p Michael Dutt vert. M/U pair lower stamp showing name in orange omdt. The stamp has appearance of orange print on the back of the lower stamp. Cat. £300. (2). | ‡ 100 |
| 1035 | ★ 1866/73 2a SG.O11 ovpt. Service Specimen. 2a O.H.M.S. specimen SG.O27 & 8a ovpt. Service also canc. in manusc. & 6a 8p SG.O36b centred to right slight stain. (4). | 60 |
| 1036 | ★ 1867 Q.V. Service 6a 8p SG.O30b unissued M/M. Cat. £80. (1). | 20 |
| 1037 | ★○ 1866/1900 Q.V. Service & O.H.M.S. A mint & used accumulation, mounted written up on leaves—inc. 田 x 2. Cat. £395. (109). | 60/70 |
| 1038 | ★○ 1867/73 Q.V. M & U Service between SG.O20 & SG.O30a inc. 3 unused blocks 4a, 8a, 田s & 8a block of 6. Cat. £170. (56). | 40 |
| 1039 | ○ 1948 Gandhi Service ½a Cw O19a. F.U. on piece. Cat. £38. (1). | ‡ 20T |
| 1040 | ○ 田 1953 Indian Forces in Korea SG.K1/12 F/U on 田 "F.P.O. 740". Cat. £50. (1 田). | 20T |
| INDIAN NATIVE STATES | | |
| The following 24 lots are all Indian Native States. | | |
| BARWANI | | |
| 1041 | ★○ 田 1921/48 a fine M & U collection good range of mint inc. 田 shades & printings inc. 11 covers. All listed and annotated with dates & perforations—The study of later printings is most detailed. Stamps stated cat. in excess of £600. (166). (11 田). | 300/350 |
| 1042 | ★ 1921/48 mint collection of singles. Representative selection with shades & printings values to 4a. Stated cat. £100+. (35). | 60/70 |
| 1043 | 田 1932 1a on cover SG.34b stamp has slight crease. (1). | 25 |
| 1044 | 田 1935 1a SG.39b on cover, slightly soiled. (1 田). | 25 |
| 1045 | 田 1938 1a SG.43 on part entire. (1 田). | 25 |
| CHARKHARI | | |
| 1046 | ★○ 1897/1931 M & U collection inc. range of 1st Gibbons Type 1 ANNA issues SG.5–9. Also 1931 issue including varieties, offsets, doubly printed centre omitted etc. etc. of pictorial. Interesting group. (69). | 75/90 |
| 1047 | ★ 1909/19 unused selection of printings & shades mainly singles incs. 田 1p. SG15/26. 1p–1R. Includes Type I & Type II etc. (22). | 30/35 |
| 1048 | ★ 1930/45 M/M 1p–4a between SG.31 & 44 singles & pair 2a. Cat. £40. (12). | 15 |
| COCHIN | | |
| 1049 | ○ 1892 1put error of colour deep purple SG.2a fiscally used with R.P.S. Cert. Cat. £70. (1). | 25 |
| 1050 | ★○ 田 1892/1949 fine M & U collection arranged in red album. A good range of M & F/U 1911, 1918, 1933, 1944, 1949 issues including some scarce. (316, 19 田). | 125/150 |
| 1051 | ★ 1939/49 small mint selection inc. 田 SG.84 Type A & strip of 3 SG.85/128. Also 田s of On Service (8 田s 31 other stamps). All mint, some mtd. (stated cat. £210+). (63). | 60 |
| HYDERABAD | | |
| 1052 | ★ 1873/1909 1a SG.O8a unused marg. block of 32. Not priced in cat. (32). | 90 |
| 1053 | P 1931 1R SG.48 colour trial perforated in green also normal, 2 stamps both with gum. (2). | 20 |
| IDAR | | |
| 1054 | ★ 1939/44 Mint collection shades 田s & singles also colour trials ½a in purple & red etc., imperf. between SG.3a, 5a, SG.1–SG.6. Cat. £140+. (28). | 50/60 |
| INDORE | | |
| 1055 | ★ 1927/43 M/M selection ½a–1R, SG.16 etc. SG.33/35, ½a–5R, SG.36/43. Some pairs, all fine. Cat. £150. (29). | 40 |
| 1056 | ★ 1927 Imperf. 2a, 3a, 4a, SG.21a, 23a, 26a, also normal singles. Cat. £110. (9). | 40 |
| 1057 | ★ 1940 1a on 1½a green inverted ovpt. M/M—Fine. SG.35b. Cat. £320. (4). | ‡ 90 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| JAIPUR | | |
| 1058 ★ | 1931 Pictorial set ½a-5R (with shades) SG.40/51. Cat. £125. (18). | 45 |
| 1059 ★ | 1928 Service ½a-1R SG.01/08. M/M set with shades ½a, 2a etc. Cat. £60. (12). | 25 |
| 1060 ○ | 1931 Service 8a, SG.011 F/U. Good copy. Cat. £150. (1). | 40 |
| 1061 ○ | 1931 Service 1R SG.012 F/U. Good copy. Cat. £170. (1). | 40 |
| 1062 ★○ | 1947 Service 3p on ½a. Showing surcharge. Double one inverted M & F/U. also 田 normal M/M SG.033/033A. Cat. £89. (6). | 20 |
| MORVI | | |
| 1063 ★○ | 田 1931 interesting collection M & U inc. 田 & 3 covers, sheets of 16 6p, 1AS, 2AS. (Stamps cat. £200+). Contents 132 stamps, 8 postcards, 3 田 & Fiscals x 4. (136, 11 田). | 125 |
| TRAVANCORE/COCHIN | | |
| 1064 ★ | 1949 small selection mint singles & blocks showing varieties imperf. between, inverted surcharge etc. SG.1a, 3dc, 4bb, O6e, O7a, O10h, O10db, O11ba, O11bb, O12bb, O7d, etc. Cat. £100+. (36). | 50 |
| IRELAND | | |
| 1065 ★ | 1922 Thom 10d SG.42 control strip of three mint (S22) unmted. on stamps. Cat. £126. (3). | 35 |
| 1066 田 | 1965-72 a collection of F.D.C. mostly commemorative, includes 1968 2/6d, 10/- x 2 田. (57 田). | 50/60T |
| ITALY | | |
| 1067 ★ | **1945/65 V. fine collection almost all M/U inc. complete sets Postage, P.D., Parcel Post SG.P700 (cat. £350) & Airmails inc. the rare 1000L Parcel post wmk winged wheel SG.P81 Yvert 67 (cat. £1600). The 1954 P.D.s are not complete. All in a Linder Safe Album. Cat. £4250+. (450). | 1000/1250 |
| 1068 ★ P ○ 田 | 1862/1927 good collection inc. 1862 20c. Blue Blk. 4 M/M. Part O.G. (Cat. £600). 1862 Newspaper stamps unused blk. 4 x 2 & single with trial impression of Head in centre. 1863/65 many unused inc. 4 x 5c, 4 x 10c, 2 x 15c, 3 x 40c. rose (approx. cat. £5500). 1865 Essay for proposed 50c. 1867 20c. pale blue o/ptd. 'Specimen'. 1865 3 x 3 田 20c on 15c dull blue (cat. £1000). Inc. Airmail experimental flights 3 covers March/June 1927. Turin—Rome & Naples—Palermo, etc. This collection provides excellent opportunity of studying the early Italian issues. The Victor Emmanuel issues without gum are interesting, but value is considerably less than cat. for mint. The early reprints & essays are not cat. Condition fair/average. On 51 leaves. Stated Cat. £7000+. (480). | ‡ 600/700 |
| ITALIAN COLONIES—ERITREA | | |
| 1069 ★ | 1924 15c on 2 M/M pair ovpt. invt. Eritrea in blue SG.86A M/M. Cat. £90. (2). | 30 |
| JAMAICA | | |
| 1070 ★ | 1905/32 small M/M collection Q.V. values to 2/- between SG.46 & 56 also K.G.V 1912 1d-5/- with shades 1/-, 6d, 4d etc. Also 2d, 2½d, 6d, Pictorial SG.111/113. Cat. £200 approx. (36). | 45 |
| 1071 ★ | 1944 German propaganda labels. The K.G.VI defs., 1d, 1½d x 2. 2d. 'Liquidation of Empire Jamaica' (see page 98 Cw K.G.VI cat. 1983). Cat. £150. (4). | 70 |
| KENYA | | |
| 1072 ★S | 1921 K.G.V 50R specimen SG.75 Cw SPG39 centred right M/M. Cat. £150. (1). | 50T |
| 1073 P | 1922 £10 Die proof in black of frame only. "Before striking" dated 6.7.22 on thick white card. (1). | 200T |
| 1074 P | 1922 £100 Die proof of frame only in black, on thick white card. From DLR Day Book. Dated "June 11". (1). | ‡ 200T |
| 1075 ★ | 1941 K.G.VI 10/- & £1 Mint 田 £1 is marg. a 10/- stamp has mount SG.148b & 150ab Cw 32 & 22a. Cat. £64. (8). | 30 |
| 1076 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI Pictorial 50c, SG.144a, rope not joined to sail marg. 田 M/M. Gum toned. Cat. £150. (4). | 100 |
| 1077 ★ | 1938/54 K.G.VI 50c vert. marginal pr. SG.144a, var. rope not joined to sail, grubby. Cat. £150. (2). | 25 |
| 1078 ★田 | *** 1960 Q.E.II 5c, 15c—Mint blocks showing "Root to Flower" & Foot to 'Y' etc. (30). | 4 |
| KUWAIT | | |
| 1079 ★P | 1923 The Rare Essays "KOWEIT" Cw G1a/16a, GO1a/14a Yvert 1/14 & Service 1/13. SG list as footnote. M/M. This complete set with Certs. Peter Holcombe Certs. as Genuine. It is generally accepted that only 24 sets exist. (Two values slight defects). Cat. £19000. (27). | ‡ 12000T |
| 1080 ★ | 1923 on K.G.V India ½a-12a SG.1/11 L/M. Cat. £44. (11). | 15 |
| 1081 ★ | 1929/37 on K.G.V India ½a-15R V. fine L/M set SG.16/29, the 12a has 2 small marks on face. Cat. £700. (20). | 275 |
| | | 43 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|
| LEEWARD ISLANDS | | |
| 1082 ★ | 1902 K.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ d-5/- SG.20/28 M/M. Cat. £50. (9). | 20 τ |
| 1083 ★ | 1905 K.E. MCA $\frac{1}{2}$ d-1/- SG.29/35 M/M. Cat. £48. (7). | 15 τ |
| 1084 ★ | 1907 K.E. MCA $\frac{1}{2}$ d-5/- SG.36/45 inc. SG.38a 5/- centred to right M/M. Cat. £67. (11). | 30 τ |
| 1085 ★○ | 1938 $\frac{1}{2}$ d-5/- V. fine range of shades some M/M inc. later colours $\frac{1}{2}$ d x 6; $\frac{1}{2}$ d x 6; 1d x 11; $1\frac{1}{2}$ d x 6; 2d x 7; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d x 4; 3d x 5; 6d x 8; 1/- x 10; 2/- x 9; 5/- x 7. Does not include Cw 9c or 9d. Also used 1/- grey & black Cw 9d x 2. Cat. £125. (82). | 50/60 |
| 1086 ★ | 1938/43 K.G.VI 10/- M/M singles a range of shades x 8 various mostly mounted. Cat. £176. (8). | 100 |
| 1087 | *** 1944 10/- Cw 12b L/R Plate \boxtimes M/U. Cat. £80. (4). | 60 |
| 1088 ★ | 1944 10/- Cw 12b M/M. Cat. £80. (4). | 45 |
| 1089 ★ | 1938 £1 Cw 13 M/M brown gum. Cat. £80. (1). | ‡ 60 |
| 1090 ★ | 1939 £1 Cw 13ba M/M. Cat. £80. (1). | 60 |
| 1091 ★ | 1942 £1 Cw 13a Purple & black on carmine red M/M. Cat. £100. (4). | 40 |
| 1092 ★ | 1942 £1 Cw 13aaa Deep purple & black on deep carmine red x 3 M/M. Cat. £75. (3). | 40 |
| 1093 ★ | 1943 £1 Cw 13b Purple & black on salmon red M/M x 6 slight shades. Cat. £150. (6). | 60 |
| 1094 | *** 1943 £1 Cw 13b L/R Plate \boxtimes M/U. Cat. £100+. (4). | 70 |
| 1095 | *** 1951 £1 P.13 Cw 21 M/U x 4 slight shades. Cat. £72. (4). | 40 |
| 1096 | *** 1951 £1 P.13 T/R corner \boxtimes M/U. Cat. £72. (4). | 40 |
| MALAYA STRAITS SETTLEMENTS | | |
| 1097 ★ | 1907 Ovpt. on Labuan 4c on 18c complete sheet of 100 showing no stop after cents Row 1 & row 6 No. 8, (SG.146a) Spur on B Row 5 No. 10 & Re-entry Row 8 No. 10. The stamps are mint unmttd. but slight toning. Cat. £250+. (100). | 85 τ |
| 1098 | *** 1921 10c Blue SG.230 invt. wmk M/U \boxtimes not cat. (4). | 30 τ |
| 1099 | *** 1922 Malay Borneo Ex. 2c, 4c, 5c, 8c, 10c each in complete sheet of 120 showing varieties Raised stop, Oval O, Thin 1 in Exhibition, Small second A in Malaya. These varieties exist 5 times each in every sheet. The 10c sheet is split in some places. M/U V. fresh. Cat. £1470. (600). | 300/350 τ |
| 1100 | *** 1925 6c Rose pink SG.228 wmk invt. not catalogued. M/U \boxtimes . (4). | 30 τ |
| 1101 | *** 1938 K.G.VI \$2 and \$5 Cw 14 & 15 M/U \boxtimes both on toned gum. Cat. £66. (8). | 20 τ |
| 1102 | *** 1941 K.G.VI 8c Rose unissued M/U pair. (2). | 8 τ |
| 1103 \boxtimes | 1945 Malaya B.M.A. \$5 green & red on green F.U. \boxtimes on piece c.d.s. Singapore 21.12.1945. Cat. £96. (1 \boxtimes). | 45 |
| MALAYA B.M.A. 1945 | | |
| 1104 ★○ | 1945 B.M.A. Malaya K.G.VI selection 1c-\$5 M & F/U selection SG.1/18 lacks first \$5 (SG.17), 27 mint, 49 F/U. Cat. £30. (76). | 10 |
| MALAYA F.M.S. | | |
| 1105 ○ | 1907 \$1, \$2, \$5, \$25 all in fine \boxtimes , large double line Fiscal canc. "Stamp office July 1916". V. fresh SG.48/51 Cat. if F.U. £1592. (4). | 250 τ |
| MALAYA JOHORE | | |
| 1106 ○ | 1904 \$10 SG.75 used, possibly fiscal cancellation. Cat. £55. (1). | 20 |
| MALAYA STATES | | |
| 1107 ★ | 1949 K.G.VI The Sultan Heads. Fine M/M run of sets 1c-\$5. Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, N.S. Pahang, Penang, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, Trengganu etc. (50c, \$1 Johore are creased). All values, + Perlis 1957 1c-\$5—fine group. Cat. £350+. (244). | 125 |
| MALAYSIA AIRMAIL LETTERS | | |
| 1108 \boxtimes | 1953/55 Airmail letter forms (unfolded) of Malaya, with states adhesives attached. (5c printed + 25c stamp). All states <i>Johore—Trengganu</i> 12 items. Scarce. (Singapore is not adhesive 5c+25c printed). (12 Air Letters). | 30/35 τ |
| MALTA | | |
| 1109 ★ | 1967/70 Postage due. $\frac{1}{2}$ d-4d SG.D28/31 M/M, 4d has V/H mount—scarce. Cat. £168. (4). | 35 |
| MAURITIUS | | |
| 1110 ○ | 1862 1/- green SG.47 deep green F/U centred T/R. Cat. £300. (1). | 80 |
| 1111 ★ | *** 1950 K.G.VI 10R SG.290 x 6 M/U. Cat. £90. (6). | 25 |
| 1112 ★ | 1903/04 Express Delivery SG.E1/E6 except E4 M/M. Cat. £19. (5). | 9 τ |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|---|----------|
| MONACO | | |
| 1113 ★○ | 1956 Royal Wedding issue V. fine group specially mounted in Berck Album inc. the set 1f-500f unused & canc. also M/S imperf. 1f-500f 8 single items, perf. & imperf. 1f-500f on 4 M/S. A fine group of these now memorial issues. (16 stamps, 2 M/S, 10 imperf. M/S). | 40/50 |
| MONTSERRAT | | |
| 1114 ★ | 1880 Q.V. wmk. CC 2½d brown SG.4 unused. Cat. £300. (1). | 40T |
| 1115 ★ | 1888 Q.V. wmk. CC 4d blue SG.5 unused large part O.G. Cat. £140. (1). | 45T |
| 1116 ★ | 1914 K.G.V 5/- SG.48 Cw G1 M/M. Cat. £75. (1). | 25T |
| 1117 S | 1916 K.G.V ½d-5/- Specimen SG.49/59 M/M. Cat. £180. (11). | 55T |
| 1118 ★ | 1935/51 The Collection S.J. & other Comems. K.G.VI P13, P14 etc. set to £1 & 1951 1c-£4.80 complete range. SG.94-135. M/M. Cat. £112. (55). | 40T |
| 1119 S | 1938/48 K.G.VI ½d-£1 perf. Specimen M/M SG.101/112 Cw SP1/10, SP21/22. Cat. £235. (12). | 95T |
| MOROCCO | | |
| 1120 ★S | 1907/13 Specimen ovpt. on K.E. 1/- & 2/6d SG.37/38 M/M. Cat. £225. (2). | 50T |
| MOROCCO AGENCIES—SPANISH | | |
| 1121 ★ | *** 1914 6p on 5/- SG.136 M/U marg. pair. One stamp small foxing. Cat. £64. (2). | 30 |
| 1122 ★ | 1935/52 K.G.V, K.E.VIII, K.G.VI between SG.149/186 excluding S.W. SG.176/177. Cat. £34. (35). | 10T |
| MOROCCO AGENCIES—FRENCH | | |
| 1123 ★ | 1927/51 K.G.V/VI SG.231/288. Sets to 10/- . Also comems. incl. S.W. 1948. M/M. Cat. £138. (58). | 40T |
| MOROCCO AGENCIES | | |
| 1124 | ** 1937/51 K.G.VI French, Spanish & Tangier values to 5/- & Festival Type to 10/- . M/M. Cat. £100. (92). | 35 |
| MUSCAT (BRITISH POSTAL AGENCIES) | | |
| 1125 ★ | 1950 K.G.VI 2R Type I Cw 17 SG.41. Cat. £20. (1). | 8T |
| MUSCAT | | |
| 1126 ★□ | *** 1957 Scout Jamboree 15, 25, 75np set in complete mint sheets of 120, SG.76/78. Cat. £378. (360). | 85 |
| 1127 ★ | *** 1960 Q.E.II on G.B. 5R on 5/- S.G. 57 II D.L.R. marg. □. Cat. £120. (4). | 50T |
| MUSCAT & OMAN | | |
| 1128 | *** 1971 ovpts. on Muscat 30b ovpt. invt. M/U, stated only 120 copies exist, □ SG.126a. (4). | 80T |
| 1129 | *** 1971 5b on 3b surcharge invt. SG.138a superb M/U □. It is reported only 240 exist. (4). | 80T |
| NATAL | | |
| 1130 □ | 1900 Natal Field Force c.d.s. Feb.4.1900 postcard from member of Naval Brigade Ladysmith Relief Column. Also V.R.I., O.R.C. & Transvaal postcards to U.K. Military Mail, one has censor mark. (3□). | 30 |
| 1131 ★ | 1902/03 K.E. 10/- SG.141. Perf. at L/L short M/M. Cat. £40. (1). | 15T |
| 1132 ★S | 1902/03 K.E. ovpt. Specimen £20 centred T/L fresh SG.145a M/M. Cat. £650. (1). | 175T |
| 1133 ★S | 1908 K.E. ovpt. Specimen £1.10 SG.162 centred right. Good colour M/M. Cat. £300. (1). | 75T |
| 1134 P | 1908 K.E. Die proofs in black of frame only—Revenue/Revenue—Ex. D.L.R. day book 6d, 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d, 5/-, 10/-, £1, £1.10, £5, £10 all stuck down & dated May 26—June 29 "Approved" Aug.4.08 in red ink etc. A fine range. (10 items). | 400/500T |
| NAURU | | |
| 1135 ★ | 1916 K.G.V G.B. ovpt. ½d-1/- incl. 2d Die II (12½mm). SG.1/12, also ½d-2d (13½mm). SG.13/16 M/M. Cat. £235. (16). | 60T |
| 1136 ★ | 1935/37 1½d-1/- S.J. & Coronation SG.40/47 M/M. Cat. £15. (8). | 5T |
| 1137 ★ | *** 1948 Ship Type ½d-10/- shiny paper M/U inc. ½d P.14 (paper toned 8 vals.). Cat. £150. (15). | 40T |
| NEWFOUNDLAND | | |
| 1138 ★ | *** 1932 48c imperf. □ marginal SG.228b. Cat. £140. (4). | 75 |
| 1139 ★ | 1937 Long Coronation set 1c-48c fine range of P.14½, P13½ & P13¾ lacking only 5 of the listed perms. inc. the rare 7c & 14c P.13½ M/M. Cat. £75. (57). | 30 |
| | | 45 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| NEWFOUNDLAND | | |
| 1140 ★ | *** 1937 Long Coronation 1c Comb SG.257b P.13½ part sheet inc. block of 16 showing varieties Row 2/1 & Row 3/3 'Fish hook' etc., folded. Cat. £1188. (99). | 100 |
| NEW GUINEA | | |
| 1141 | *** 1931 10th Anniv. 1d-2/- M/U imprint pair SG.150/159. Cat. £110. (20). | 40T |
| 1142 | *** 1931 ovpt. Air ½d-5/- M/U 田 some imprint SG.163/174. Cat. £310. (48). | 70T |
| 1143 | *** 1932 10/- SG.188 M/U imprint 田. Cat. £240. (4). | 85T |
| 1144 ★ | 1932 Airmails ½d Orange Cw G71a (reported only 2 sheets in existence) M/U 田 the block is toned. Scarce (see footnote SG. page 425). (1). | ‡ 150/200 |
| 1145 | *** 1939 Airmails ½d-1/- all in M/U imprint 田s Cw A1/A10 ½d value has 1 stamp with a corner crease. Cat. £80+. (40). | 30T |
| NEW HEBRIDES | | |
| 1146 ★ | 1908 K.E. Fiji ovpt. ½d-1/- Cw E1/9. 1/- stained SG.1/9 M/M. Cat. £200. (9). | 30T |
| 1147 ★ | 1911 Weapons & Idols ½d-5/- Cw G1/9, SG.18/28 M/M. Cat. £38. (9). | 15T |
| 1148 | ** 1938/53 5c-10f Gold currency SG.52/63 & 1953 New Design SG.68/78 M/M 2 shades SG.55 & SG.60 Cw 1/23 inc. 9a. Cat. £210. (25). | 75 |
| 1149 ★ | *** 1965 3f M/U marg. wmk invt. SG.108Ei. Cat. £16. (1). | 10 |
| 1150 ★ | 1925 P.Due 1d-1Fr dual currency SG.D1/5. C.T.O. Cat. £14. (5). | 8T |
| NEW SOUTH WALES | | |
| 1151 ★ | 1850/1907 Mint & used written up collection—a fine collection for study of printings, shades. 3d. Sydney Views x9; 1851 2d. Laureated between SG.52/61 (81), 1855 2d. Laureated inc. a part re-construction between SG.63/86 (127); 1852 6d. Laureated (14); 1856 6d. Registered (16); 1856 2d. Diadem (114), 3d. Diadem (113); 1854/56 6d. Diadem imperf. & perf. (77); 1/- Diadem, imperf. & perf. (37); 1855/1903 5d. Diadem imperf. & perf. (69); 1861/97 5/- (43). Also a few later issues 1862/1907 Queen's Head, D.L.R. etc., etc. A very useful group, includes some reprints. (1290). | 1250/1500 |
| 1152 ★ | 1879-91 Q.V. A remarkable group of O.S. rarities, including unpriced "Double ovpts." 3d SG.O1 F/U, 2d SG.O3d C.T.O., 4d SG.O6 M/M, 4d SG.O6a C.T.O., 5/- SG.O14b M/M, 2d SG.O21a "Double ovpt." F/U, 1/- SG.O33c "Double ovpt." F/U, 5/- SG.O52b M/M—condition fine/very fine. The six catalogued stamps total £2060+ +. (8). | ‡ 1000/1250T |
| NIGERIA | | |
| 1153 ★ | *** 1914 MCA 1/- on pale green back. Scarce shade. SG.8a Cw G8d. Cat. £80. (1). | 40 |
| 1154 ★S | 1927/31 K.G.V perf./ovpt. Specimen 1½d, 2d, 3d, SG.26/27, 29 M/M. Cat. £95. (3). | 40T |
| 1155 ★S | 1935/48 K.G.V. S.J. & K.G.VI shades ½d-5/- between SG.49/59c. Also Specimen Coronation. Victory & Normals SG.46/48, 60/61 R.W. & U.P.U. Cat. £216. (49). | 70T |
| NORFOLK ISLAND | | |
| 1156 ★ | 1947/59 SG.1/12a. V. fine M/M. Range of shades incl. SG.6a 3d green. 9d x 3, 1/- x 2. Cat. £85. (32). | 30 |
| 1157 ★ | 1947/59 ½d-2/- first and second colours Cw 1-18 M & U. Also 1953 Pictorial 3½d-5/- SG.13-18 M/M. Cat. £300. (62). | 95 |
| 1158 ★ | 1947-78 The mainly F/U collection. All mounted—run of all issues. Def. & commem. inc. Written up inc. first set on 2 F.D.C. Cat. £580. (225, 2). | 125 |
| 1159 | 1947-67 small group of F.D.C. inc. Decimal Set to \$1. Cat. £53. (11). | 20 |
| 1160 ★ | 1956/66 the M/M group of sets and singles between SG.19/71 incl. defs. to 10/- and the decimal ovpts. to \$1. Cat. £500+. (76). | 175 |
| NORTH BORNEO | | |
| 1161 ★ | 1866/1961 M & U collection on loose leaves with some dup. incs. a pair 1916 6c SG.194a. Cat. £300+. (300). | 50/60 |
| 1162 | 1956 75th Anniv. 10c-\$1 complete set on F.D.C., x5. (1). | 8T |
| 1163 | 1956 & 1961 Q.E.II F.D.C.s 75th Anniv. B.N.B. Co. also 2 F.D.C.s 1961 Q.E.II 75c-\$10 Reg. Jesselton. Cat. £70. (3). | 25T |
| 1164 | *** 1961 Q.E.II 1c-\$1 SG.391/403 complete set in half sheets of 50 M/U (13v). Cat. £250+. (650). | 90T |
| 1165 | *** 1961 Q.E.II 1c-\$1 a similar lot. Cat. £250+. (650). | 90T |
| 1166 | 1961 Q.E.II 1c-\$10 complete set on 3 Reg. F.D.C.s c.d.s. 1.Feb.61. Cat. as used £32. (3). | 20T |
| 1167 | 1961 Q.E.II Pictorial 1c-\$10 on 3 F.D.C.s. (16). | 25T |
| 1168 | 1961 Q.E.II 1c-\$10 a similar lot. (3). | 20T |
| NORTHERN NIGERIA | | |
| 1169 ★ | 1904 K.E. £25 green & carmine SG.19 Cw E10—centred M/M V. fresh. With cert. 77236. Cat. £19000. (1). | ‡ 10,000+T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------------|---|---------|
| NORTHERN NIGERIA | | |
| 1170 ★ | 1905 K.E. MCA SG.20/27. $\frac{1}{2}$ d-2/6d Cw E11/18 M/M. Cat. £38. (8). | 12T |
| 1171 ★ | 1910/11 K.E. wmk. MCA $\frac{1}{2}$ d-10/- . New colours SG.28/39 incl. 6d bright purple SG.35a M/M. Cat. £61. (12). | 25T |
| NORTHERN RHODESIA | | |
| 1172 | *** 1962 P.D. 3d showing St. Ed. Crown wmk. error SG.D3b Cw PD6b sheet of 60. Cat. £360. (60). | 65 |
| NYASALAND | | |
| 1173 ★ | 1896 5/- SG.39 V. fresh M/M tiny paper mark L/R. Cat. £55. (1). | 20 |
| 1174 ★ | 1913 K.G.V £1 unused \boxplus —part gum only—folded along perforations but attractive—Scarce. SG.98 Cw G22. Cat. £240. (4). | ‡ 120 |
| 1175 ★ | 1934/35 K.G.V Pictorial $\frac{1}{2}$ d-1/- SG.114/122 centred M/M. £15. (9). | 8T |
| 1176 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 2/- Cw 14/14a x 5 M/M copies. Cat. £15. (5). | 8 |
| 1177 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 2/6d x 2 M/M copies also Specimen without gum Cw 15. Cat. £20. (3). | 10 |
| 1178 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 5/- thick paper Cw 16 x 2 M/M copies (1 stamp 60). Cat. £24. (2). | 10 |
| 1179 | *** 1944 K.G.VI 5/- thin paper Cw 16a SG.141a M/U. Cat. £35. (1). | 20 |
| 1180 | *** 1944 K.G.VI 5/- thin paper deep red Cw 16a SG.141a M/U. Cat. £35. (1). | 20 |
| 1181 ★ | 1944 K.G.VI 5/- thin paper deep red M/M Cw 16a SG.141a x 2 copies one has small paper blemish at left. Cat. £70. (2). | 20 |
| 1182 | *** 1938 K.G.VI 2/-, 2/6d, 5/-, 10/-, £1 all in M/U marg. \boxplus s Cw 14/18 SG.139/143. Cat. £240. (20). | ‡ 125 |
| 1183 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 10/- SG.142 & £1 SG.143 plus extra copy 10/- has perf. defect M/M. Cat. £52. (3). | 20 |
| 1184 ★S | 1945/53 K.G.VI $\frac{1}{2}$ d-£1 + commems incl. S.W. etc. and P.Dues 1d-6d SG.D1/5. Also perf. Specimen Victory Cw SP4/5 M/M. Cat. £131. (35). | 45T |
| PAKISTAN | | |
| 1185 | *** 1961 1p on 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a SG.122 complete M/U sheet of 80 showing varieties Row 2 No. 6 PASIA etc. (80). | 10T |
| 1186 ★O | 1947 Handstamps. A small collection K.G.V & K.G.VI M & mainly F/U values to 10R K.G.VI, postage & service on 20 small approval cards. (157). | 100/125 |
| BAHAWALPUR | | |
| 1187 ★O | 1945/49 Collection inc. \boxplus 1a SG.O7 imperfs. & unusual used SG.O20, O22/O27 M & F.U. Cat. £250. (173). | 65 |
| 1188 | *** 1949 U.P.U. 9P-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a imperf. singles. Ordinary & Service. 8v six being marg. M/U. Cat. £40. (8). | 20 |
| PAPAL STATES | | |
| 1189 ★O | 1852/68 an unused & used selection between SG.1 & SG.55 including scarce. Cat. £220. (35). | 40 |
| PAPUA | | |
| 1190 ★ | 1931 1/3d on 5/- Cw G64 SG.123 mint plate block of 6 with Cook controls. Slightly toned. Cat. as normals £54. (6). | 30T |
| PAPUA/NEW GUINEA | | |
| 1191 ★O | 1952 to approx. 1980 a M & U collection inc. 5 F.D.C.s & 1975 Collector pack. Also some Papua/New Guinea earlier issues. Cat. £750. (527 stamps). | 125 |
| 1192 ★ | 1952 $\frac{1}{2}$ d-£1 L/M complete set SG.1/15. Cat. £275. (16). | 95 |
| 1193 ★ | *** 1958 1/7d SG.22. Cat. £60. (1). | 20 |
| 1194 | *** 1958 2/5d Red Cattle imprint block of 6 M/U SG.23. Cat. £102. (6). | 40T |
| 1195 ★ | 1958/60 4d-5/- SG.18/24 L/M set. Cat. £120. (7). | 45 |
| 1196 | *** 1960 8d Blue Plymill SG.21 M/U block of 12. Cat. £36. (12). | 10T |
| 1197 | *** 1963 10/- & £1 SG.44/45 M/U. Cat. £76. (2). | 25T |
| 1198 | *** 1964 Birds 1d-10/- SG.61/71. Cat. £48. (11). | 18 |
| 1199 | *** 1973 75th Anniv. 1c-30c 10 mint sets of 6. Cat. £40. (60). | 18T |
| 1200 | 1960 Postal Charges 1d on 6d the rare triple ovpt. reported found in Goroka, possibly a proof. V. fine, one ovpt. in red & two ovpts. in black the normal stamp is ovptd. in black as SG.D2. Superb \boxplus . (4). | ‡ 3000T |
| 1201 ★ | *** 1960 Postal charges 1d on 6d the rare triple ovpt. one red & 2 black M/U. (1). | 700T |
| 1202 | *** 1960 P.D. $\frac{1}{2}$ d-3/- D7/D14. Cat. £17. (8). | 8T |
| | | 47 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|------------------------|--|--------|
| PITCAIRN ISLAND | | |
| 1203 ★ | 1940/51 K.G.VI SG.1/8 complete set. 4d+8d with top margins. M/M. Cat. £48. (10). | 25 |
| PORTUGAL | | |
| 1204 | *** 1937 Airmails complete set of 10 1.50-50esc. SG.891/896a imperf. vert. pairs. only 1 sheet was found, possibly proof but in issued colours. Stamps No. 49 & 59 in the sheet. M/U with Sanabria guarantee on reverse. (20). | ‡ 300T |
| QATAR | | |
| 1205 ★ | *** 1957 Scout Jamboree 15, 25, 75np set in complete mint sheets of 120, SG.16/18. Cat. £300. (360). | 70 |
| QUEENSLAND | | |
| 1206 ★R | 1879/95 Q.V. full face—reprints. 1/- wmk. star P.13, 1d, 2d, 3d, 6d wmk. Type '6'. Three lozenge crown all in \boxtimes s. (\boxtimes x 5). | 40/50 |
| 1207 ★ | 1895/97 Q.V. 2½d SG.239. Block of 16 (unmtd.) perf. split between six stamps. Also 1895 2½d SG.213 strip of 3, 5d SG.215 pair—both M/M. Cat. £236. (21). | 40/50 |
| RHODESIA | | |
| 1208 ★ | 1909 £1 ovpt. Rhodesia M/M SG.113 fresh colour. Cat. £90. (1). | 35 |
| 1209 ★ | 1910 Double Heads 5/- SG.159 M/M centred P.14. Cat. £250. (1). | 85 |
| 1210 ★ | 1910 Double Head 7/6d pale blue—fresh. M/M centred T/L. Fine. Cat. £900. (1). | ‡ 300T |
| 1211 ★ | 1913 £1. Admiral SG.242. M/M black and purple. Fresh. Cat. £700. (1). | 280T |
| 1212 ★ | 1913 Admiral 2/6d SG.274 M/U vert. pair. Also horiz. pair SG.274a fine M/M. Cat. £126. (4). | 40 |
| 1213 | *** 1913 K.G.V Admiral 10/- P.14 Die III SG.310 M/U. Cat. £130. (1). | 45 |
| 1214 ★ | 1913 etc. K.G.V Admiral Head ½d-3/- various dies M/M. 4 or 5 stamps foxed, useful reference. (21). | 15 |
| ST. HELENA | | |
| 1215 ★ | 1922 K.G.V MCA 4d, 1/-, 2/6d, 5/-, £1 SG.92/96 M/M Cw G21/G25. Cat. £500. (5). | ‡ 185 |
| 1216 ★ | 1922 K.G.V 4d, 1/6d, 2/6d, 5/- SG.92/95 M/M Cw G21/G24. £97. (4). | 30T |
| 1217 | *** 1922 K.G.V 1d M/U left hand vert. block of 10 showing Row 1/5 stamps 1 & 2 split Mast, Cleft rock etc. Cat. £54. (10). | 20T |
| 1218 ★ | 1922 K.G.V. MCA corner \boxtimes 4d, 1/6d, 2/6d, 5/- the 4d shows split mast unmtd. on stamps. Cat. £470. (16). | 120T |
| 1219 | *** 1922 K.G.V 5d M/U L/L corner single showing Cleft rock Cw G36a SG.103c. Cat. £100. (1). | 35T |
| 1220 ★ | 1922 K.G.V Script CA ½d-10/- one of each value plus 2 shades of 1½d Cw G29/G30 L/M. Cat. £262. (16). | 80T |
| 1221 ★ | 1922 K.G.V 7/6d Cw G44 SG.111 M/M. Cat. £60. (1). | 30T |
| 1222 ★ | 1935/49 K.G.V S.J., K.G.VI Coronation. S.W. U.P.U. etc. and ½d-10/- SG.131/140 M/M. Cat. £176. (33). | 55T |
| 1223 ★ | 1938/49 K.G.VI SG.131/140, 149/151. Fine M/M collection, excellent range of shades incl. SG.132, 135. 2/6d x 4, 5/- x 2. Cat. £225. (106). | 85 |
| 1224 ★ | 1959 Q.E.II ½d-10/- Pictorial M/M also Centenary set. 2/6d, 5/-, 10/- are unmounted. SG.153/168. Cat. £70. (17). | 20 |
| ST. KITTS | | |
| 1225 ★ | 1905 K.E. ½d-5/- MCA SG.11/21 with shades ½d, 1d, 6d x 3 Cw E11/22. Also War Tax SG.22/a/23 M/M. Cat. £76. (18). | 30T |
| 1226 ★S | 1907 K.E. Specimen ovpt. ½d, 1d, 2½d SG.12/14/17 Cw SPE18/20. Cat. £90. (3). | 30T |
| 1227 ★ | 1921/29 K.G.V Script CA ½d-5/- with shades ½d, 1d, 2½d SG.37/47b Cw16/30 M/M. Cat. £60. (19). | 25T |
| 1228 ★ | 1938/52 K.G.VI Cw 1-Cw 16b, & Cw 19/30 SG.68/77c, 94/105 M/M. Superb range of shades up and incl. high values. 5/- x 8, 10/- x 3, £1 x 2. Cat. £410. (248). | 125 |
| 1229 ★ | 1950 Tercentenary 1½d \boxtimes error St. Ed. Crown. V. fine mint. Also normal \boxtimes Cw S13b. SG.87b. Cat. £400. (8). | 250 |
| ST. LUCIA | | |
| 1230 ★S | 1902 The Pitons Specimen ovpt. 2d Cw SPE1 also normal SG.63. Cat. £116. (2). | 40T |
| 1231 ★ | 1904 K.E. ½d-5/- 64/77 incl. shades 6d SG.72/a/73 M/M. Cat. £91. (15). | 30T |
| 1232 ★ | 1936 K.G.V. Pictorial ½d-10/- SG.113/124 M/M. Cat. £90. (12). | 40 |
| 1233 ★ | 1936 K.G.V Pictorial ½d-10/- inc. P13 x 12, ½d, 1d, 1½d. SG.113/124 M/M. Cat. £102. (15). | 44 |
| 1234 ★ | 1937/51 Comms Coronation—Constitution etc. Also P.Dues 1d-16c SG.D1/D12 M/M. Cat. £25. (22). | 8T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---------------------|---|-----------|
| ST. LUCIA | | |
| 1235 ★ | 1930-65 P.Dues 1d-16c SG.D1-D12 M/M. Cat. £27. (12). | 8T |
| 1236 | *** 1949/52 P.D. 2c SG.D7a. Error St. Edward's Crown Cw PD9b sheet of 60. Cat. £26. (60). | 12T |
| 1237 ☒ | *** 1949/52 P.D. 4c SG.D8a sheet of 60. Error St. Edward's Crown SG.D8ac Cw PD10b, folded. Cat. £37. (60). | 15T |
| 1238 ☒ | 1952 16c P.D. complete mint sheet of 60 showing error St. Edward's Crown SG.D10ac Cw PD12b. Cat. £115. (60). | 50T |
| ST. VINCENT | | |
| 1239 ★ | 1902 K.E. 3d-5/- SG.76/84 Cw E1/9 M/M 5/- rubbed. Cat. £70. (9). | 20T |
| 1240 ★ | 1907/09 K.E. 3d-1/- SG.94/107 Cw E18/31 M/M. Cat. £40. (14). | 14T |
| 1241 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 2/6d, 5/-, 10/-, £1 SG.157a etc. Cw 12/15. M/M. Cat. £56. (5). | 25 |
| SAMOA | | |
| 1242 ★ | 1916/27 Small M/M collection between SG.134/167 inc. Victory also 2/- SG.167 x 5. Cat. £85. (43). | 30 |
| SEYCHELLES | | |
| 1243 ○ | 1863 Q.V. Mauritius used in Seychelles canc. <i>B64 wmk CC</i> . 4d, 6d (green) x 2, 6d slate (tear), 1/- yellow x 3. SG.62, 63, 64, 68 etc. Cat. £65. (7). | 25 |
| 1244 ★ | 1893 Q.V. Provisionals SG.15/21 M/M. Cat. £35. (7). | 12 |
| 1245 ○ | 1893 Q.V. 3c on 4c surcharge double SG.15b perf. short lower right. F.U. Royal Cert. 81153. Cat. £600 mint. (1). | 150 |
| 1246 ☒ | 1893/1911 Reg. Cover to Germany bearing 12 Prov. ovpts. SG.15 x 3, SG.37 x 3, SG.39 x 3, SG.57 x 3—to Hamburg, Germany. (1 ☒). | 30/40 |
| 1247 ★ | 1893 12c on 16c surcharge invt. M/M SG.16a, has vert. red ink line on face. Cat. as variety £550. (1). | ‡ 120/150 |
| 1248 ★S | 1896/1900 Q.V. Specimen Ovpt. on 18c/45c SG.26 4c, SG.2 & R1.50 & R2.25 SG.35 & 36 M/M. Cat. £200 approx. (5). | 50 |
| 1249 ★ | 1902 Q.V. 45c on 1R M/M ☒. SG.44. Cat. £24. (4). | 10 |
| 1250 ★ | 1903 K.E. 2c-R2.25 SG.46/56 Cw E1/12 M/M. Cat. £75. (11). | 20T |
| 1251 ★ | 1903 K.E. 3c surch. on 15c, 18c & 45c. SG.57/59. Cat. £10. (3). | 4T |
| 1252 ★ | 1921/32 K.G.V 2c-5R wmk Script SG.98/123 with shades Die I & II also 20c dull blue. M/M. Cat. £124. (27). | 40T |
| 1253 ★ | 1932 K.G.V 1R SG.120 M/M plate ☒ mtd. on margin. Cat. £48. (4). | 15 |
| 1254 ○ | 1935 Silver Jubilee 6c F.U. Clear broken flagstaff. (1). | 25 |
| 1255 ★ | 1938/49 K.G.VI 2c-5R def. Full range of colours. Also some shades. SG.135/149 M/M. Cat. £180. (28). | 40T |
| 1256 ★ | 1937/49 Commems. Coronation, S. Wedding and 1952 Def. 2c-10R SG.158/172. Also P.Dues D1/10 2c-30c M/M. Cat. £43. (34). | 15T |
| 1257 ★ | 1938-49 K.G.VI 2nd colours 3c-1R some shades SG.136a/146a M/M. (12). | 2 |
| 1258 ★ | *** 1952 K.G.VI 40c lower marg. ☒ error wmk. St. Edward's Crown, Cw 33b SG.165b. Cat. £40. (4). | 20 |
| 1259 ★ | 1957 Q.E.II Provisional 5c/45c complete sheet of 60. Showing error "Thick Bars Omitted" SG.191d (Row 5/2). Cat. £310. (60). | 85T |
| 1260 ☒ | F.D.C. Album containing a fine range of Q.E.II F.D.C.s Seychelles from 1971 also B.I.O.T. F.D.C.s from 1969 some dup. incs. SG.31 & 40. Cat. £506. (89 ☒). | 185+ |
| 1261 ☒ | 1937/71 small collection of mainly F.D.C.s inc. Q.E.II later Commems. to 15R also M/S SG.MS293. Useful group. Cat. £113. (1 M/S, 41 ☒). | 30/40 |
| 1262 ☒ | Q.V./K.G.V 6 Postal Stationery Postcards & Envelope 4c, 6c, 8c, 15c unused. Reg. Env. to U.S.A. (7 ☒). | 30 |
| 1263 ★☒ | 1953 "1st Airmail from Seychelles" small sheetlet labels printed in black on pink paper, 1953 for local proving flight. Unusual. (12 items). | 20 |
| ALBUMS | | |
| 1264 | De Luxe Godden Superfine green leather album in slip case inscribed Seychelles on spine. Almost new condition. | 30/40 |
| 1265 | A similar lot. | 30/40 |
| SIERRA LEONE | | |
| 1266 P | 1912 £2 Die proof of frame in black on glazed paper "After hardening" 2 Sep.12. (1) | ‡ 175T |
| 1267 | *** 1963 Post Office Anniv. £1 L/R corner ☒ showing date error 1895 Cw S48a. Cat. £140. (4). | 60T 49 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------|
| SINGAPORE | | |
| 1268 ☒ | 1948 K.G.VI F.D.C. (2 covers) 1c-\$5 c.d.s. 1.Oct.48 lacking the \$2 issued 25.10. (14, 2☒). | 15t |
| SINGAPORE/MALAYA | | |
| 1269 ★ | 1948 K.G.VI 1c-\$5 P.14 SG.1-15, Cw 1/15. M/M set. Cat. £80. (15). | 30 |
| 1270 ☒ | 1955 Q.E.II 1c-\$5 complete set on F.D.C. Qantas Cachet flight Singapore to Sydney. Cat. Standard stamp listing Malaya \$350. (1☒). | 40t |
| SOUTH AFRICA | | |
| 1271 ★ | 1913 K.G.V 10/- SG.16 L/M fresh colours. Cat. £325. (1). | ‡ 125 |
| 1272 ★ | 1916 K.G.V £1 SG.17. Green and red L/M fresh colour—slight gum crease on back. Cat. £1200. | ‡ 475 |
| 1273 ★ | 1927 Pictorial SG.37 M/M pair, V. fresh, small light corner crease P.14. Cat. £150. (2). | 35 |
| 1274 | *** 1930/47 Official issues 6d M/U ☒ no stop variety SG.O16a/O16b. Also pair both stop varieties SG.O16a/b & M/U pair 2/6d SG.O20a. Cat. £48. (8). | 20 |
| 1275 ★ | *** 1940 Officials 5/- SG.O30 & 10/- SG.O29c. Top perf. rounded pairs. Cat. £37. (2 pairs). | 10t |
| SOUTH AFRICA/SOUTH WEST AFRICA | | |
| 1276 ★☒ | 1937/52 a fine M/M collection of War Efforts & Commemoratives. Good range of shades, 1937 Coronation & Pictorials between SG.88 & SG.142 South Africa, SG.97 & 147 S.W.A. incs. a few F.D.C.s M/M on album pages. Cat. £350+. (1080, 8☒). | 80 |
| SOUTHERN RHODESIA | | |
| 1277 ○ | 1931/53 F.U. group K.G.V set ½d-5/-. Various perfs. 1 of each value (13) also later Commems. & K.G.VI. Cat. £185. (67). | 40/50 |
| 1278 ★ | 1932 Small Falls 2d & 3d SG.17, 18 umtd. pair of each, plus 2d & 3d single, damaged. Cat. £45. (6). | 12 |
| 1279 ★ | 1932/47 The collection S.J. & K.G.VI Defs. to 5/- etc. M/M. Cat. £70. (50). | 25t |
| 1280 | *** 1964 Q.E.II 1/- Error Queen's head omd. in M/U marg. strip of 7 error being the R/H marg. stamp. £700+. (7). | 250t |
| 1281 | *** 1964 Q.E.II 1/- error Queen's head omd. once in complete imprint strip of 10 the error being the R/H stamp, marg. markings plate 1a. Cat. £700+. (10). | ‡ 300+t |
| SOUTH WEST AFRICA | | |
| 1282 ★ | 1923 ovpt. on S.A. 1d pair ovpt. invt. SG.2a V. fresh, there is a small mount in between the pairs at lower edge M/M. Cat. £650. (2). | ‡ 195t |
| 1283 ★ | 1923-53 A good mint mounted collection K.G.V values to 5/- SG.1-9, 16-23, 29-34 & later issues inc. Air SG.70, 70b, 71b, 86, 87 & 1931 Pictorial Pairs—2/6d War Efforts etc. to SG.153—useful group. Cat. £615. (227). | 200/225 |
| SUDAN | | |
| 1284 P | 1937 10p imperf. plate proof on gummed wmkd. paper. In issued colour. (2). | 35 |
| 1285 ★ | 1953/60 Self-Govt. 1953 set + 4 later sets. 1960 Olympic 3pt. Black print double. (16). | 20 |
| SWAZILAND | | |
| 1286 | *** 1956 Q.E.II ½d-£1 SG.53-64 M/U inc. extra shade of 1d & £1. Cat. £42. (14) | 18 |
| 1287 | *** 1961 Prov. Q.E.II ½c on ½d invt. surcharge Row 7 No. 5 SG.65a M/U marg. Cat. £120. (1). | ‡ 50 |
| 1288 | *** 1961 Prov. Q.E.II ½c on ½d invt. surcharge Row 8 No. 5. SG.65a M/U marg. Cat. £120. (1). | 50 |
| 1289 | *** 1961 ½c on ½d top marg. M/U block of 10 showing broken ½ etc. also 1c on 1d top marg. block of 10 showing downward misplacement of 1c surcharge. (20). | 20/30 |
| 1290 | *** 1961 ½c on ½d orange SG.65 M/U marg. block. Cat. £6. (10). | 3 |
| 1291 | *** 1961 Q.E.II ½c on ½d, showing misplaced surch. L/R cnr. imprint bl.8. (8). | 20 |
| 1292 | *** 1961 1c on 1d double surcharge vert. M/U pair Row 7 & 8 stamps No. 5 ex only known sheet of 60 SG.66a. Cat. £380. (2). | ‡ 200 |
| 1293 | *** 1961 1c on 1d variety ovpt. centre of stamps, a small number of sheets were thus ovpt. possibly proof, with photo of sheet a ☒ & single Cw 37b M/U. Inc. normal for comparison. Cat. £60. (6). | 30 |
| 1294 | *** 1961 10c on 1/- M/U block of 12 showing minor ovpt. varieties SG.73. Cat. £60. (12). | 30 |
| 1295 | *** 1961 10c on 1/- very fine M/U vert. pair showing surcharge double SG.73a Row 7 & 8 stamps No. 5 from only known sheet, also single normal & single with 10c misplaced downwards. Cat. £390. (4). | ‡ 200 |
| 1296 | *** 1961 25c on 2/6d Type II SG.74b M/U ☒. Cat. £380. (4). | 125 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|------------------------------|---|------------|
| SWAZILAND | | |
| 1297 | *** 1961 25c on 2/6d Type II SG.74b M/U single. Cat. £90. (1). | 30 |
| 1298 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type II M/U single & Plate \boxplus . SG.75a. Cat. £32. (5). | 15 |
| 1299 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type II SG.75a superb M/U imprint block of 12. Cat. £78. (12). | 30 |
| 1300 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type II rare variety ovpt. L/L possibly from 1 proof sheet with broken C single tog. with normal Type II. (2). | ‡ 50/60 |
| 1301 | 1961 50c on 5/- Type II rare variety ovpt. L/L possible from proof sheet vert. M/U marginal pair. (2). | 100/125 |
| 1302 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type II rare variety ovpt. L/L possibly from proof sheet vert. M/U marg. pair. (2). | 100/125 |
| 1303 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type III M/U S.G. guarantee SG.75b. Cat. £190. (1). | 80 |
| 1304 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type III T/R M/U corner copy SG.75b showing broken C. Cat. £190. (1). | 80 |
| 1305 | *** 1961 50c on 5/- Type III, SG.75b superb M/U Plate \boxplus . Reported 6 sheets were ovpt. this block being 1 of 6 only. Cat. £760. (4). | ‡ 300 |
| 1306 | *** 1961 R1 on 10/- Type II M/U \boxplus & 2 singles. SG.76a. Cat. £45. (6). | 20 |
| 1307 | *** 1961 R1 on 10/- Type III M/U single SG.76b. Cat. £23. (1). | 10 |
| 1308 | *** 1961 R1 on 10/- Type III superb M/U marg. \boxplus SG.76b. Cat. £92. (4). | 40 |
| 1309 | *** 1961 R2 on £1 Type I M/U imprint \boxplus & single SG.77. Cat. £60. (5). | 25 |
| 1310 | *** 1961 R2 on £1 Type II SG.77a M/U \boxplus & single. Cat. £55. (5). | 20 |
| 1311 | *** 1961 R2 on £1 Type II SG.77b M/U \boxplus & single. Cat. £120. (5). | 50 |
| 1312 | *** 1961 Q.E.II $\frac{1}{2}$ c-2R Decimal ovpts. SG.65/77b a fine M/U group singles & \boxplus s inc. scarce types 1R & 2R Types I, II, III. Cat. £510. (208). | 190/200 |
| 1313 ★ | *** 1961 Q.E.II Decimal $\frac{1}{2}$ c-50c & P.D.s inc. \boxplus . Fine group. Cat. £130. (87). | 35/40 |
| 1314 | *** 1961 P.D.s the collection \boxplus s & singles showing all types SG.D3 small 2d & D7/12 M/U. Cat. £95. (44). | 30 |
| 1315 | *** 1961 Q.E.II $\frac{1}{2}$ d-2R M/U set SG.78/89. Cat. £22. (12). | 10 |
| 1316 | *** 1962 Q.E.II $\frac{1}{2}$ c-2R fine M/U set in \boxplus s & singles SG.90/105. Cat. £80. (80). | 25 |
| 1317 ★ | *** 1966 Q.E.II 2c & 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c both M/U invt. wmk. SG.92Ei & 93Ei. (2). | 5 |
| TANGANYIKA | | |
| 1318 ★ | *** 1961/64 Independence 1sh 30, SG.115ea, x3. Also 20/- colour shift and 2 norms. Cat. £17+ +. (6). | 10 |
| TASMANIA | | |
| 1319 ★ | 1889 Q.V. $\frac{1}{2}$ d on 1d SG.201a "AL" reading down—BPA cert. 12,348—slight stain. Cat. £650. (1). | 180T |
| TOBAGO | | |
| 1320 ★ | 1886 Q.V. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ surcharged $\frac{1}{2}$ d—SG.26b. Double surch. Stamp is thinned—but very rare. Cat. £1100. (1). | ‡ 200/250T |
| TONGA | | |
| 1321 \boxtimes | 1962 Emancipation set 1d-1/- on F.D.C. 1/- has ovpt. invt. SG.125a. Cat. £190. (1 \boxtimes). | 75T |
| 1322 ★ | 1962 Cent. of Emancipation, 1d-5/- in singles, pairs, blocks of \boxplus & imprints (10 or 12). SG.120/127. Cat. £50+. (140). | 20 |
| 1323 ★ \circ | 1962 Airmail 1/- SG.O13 x 2 F.U. \boxplus s. Cat. £30. (8). | 10 |
| 1324 \circ \boxtimes | 1962 Centenary 1/- Airmail ovpt. F.U. block of 10 top 2 rows of sheet used on piece showing varieties MAIL & OFFICIAL SG.O11a & b. Cat. £70. (10). | 25T |
| 1325 \circ | 1962 Official Airmail 10/- SG.O15 F.U. block of 8 c.d.s. Nukualofa 12 Feb. 62. Cat. £176. (8). | 50T |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO | | |
| 1326 ★ | 1914/16 Red Cross & War Tax fine range. SG.174/188b with varieties inc. double ovpt. etc. M/M. Cat. £98+. (24). | 30T |
| 1327 ★ | 1935 Pictorial 1c-72c inc. both perfs. SG.230/238 M/M. Cat. £25. (15). | 8T |
| TRINIDAD | | |
| 1328 ★ \circ | 1944 German propaganda forgeries of G.B. K.G.VI Defs. 2d, 3d x 2. (See page 205, Cw cat. K.G.VI '83). Cat. £120. (3). | 60 |
| 1329 ★ | 1905/53 Postage Dues—A fine range SG.D10/33a M/M. Cat. £63. (32). | 20T |
| 1330 | *** 1952 P.D. 2c in complete mint sheet of 60 showing error St. Ed. Crown SG.D26b Cw PD15b. Cat. £26. (60). | 12T |
| | | 51 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---------------------------|--|---------|
| TRINIDAD | | |
| 1331 | *** 1952 P.D. 6c complete sheet of 60 showing error St. Ed. Crown omtd. SG.D28a Cw PD17a. Cat. £64. (60). | 30T |
| 1332 | *** 1952 P.D. 12c complete mint sheet of 60 showing error of wmk. St. Ed. Crown SG.D31b Cw PD20b. Cat. £68. (60) | 40T |
| TRISTAN DA CUNHA | | |
| 1333 ☒ | 1938 G.B. K.E. Portrait 1d & 1½d canc. double line circle Tristan da Cunha initialled HW Philatelic (SG.C10). Canc. Type VIII. (1 ☒). | 45 |
| 1334 ☒ | 1952 K.G.VI ovpt. on St. Helena ½d-10/- F.D.C. Cw 1/12. Fine. Cat. £170 as used set. (1). | 90T |
| 1335 ☒ | 1960 Q.E.II ½d-10/- on F.D.C. Cat. £100. (14). | 45T |
| 1336 ☒ | 1960 Q.E.II ½d-10/- F.D.C. 1Fe.60 with cachet Tristan da Cunha etc. Cat. £95. (60). | 40T |
| 1337 ★ | *** 1963 5/- St. Helena ovpt. Resettlement. Wmk. invt. SG.66Ei with margin. Cat. £45. (1). | 15 |
| 1338 ★ | *** A similar lot. Cat. £45. (1). | 15 |
| TURKS & CAICOS | | |
| 1339 ★ | 1905/10 ½d-3/- MCA SG.110/126 CwE10/22 M/M. Cat. £64. (15). | 28T |
| 1340 ★ | 1921 K.G.V ½d-1/- wmk. Script SG.154/161 Cw G25/32 M/M. Cat. £24. (8). | 8T |
| 1341 ★ | 1922/26 K.G.V ½d-3/- wmk. MCA & Script incl. listed shades SG.162/175. G33/46 M/M. Cat. £42. (17). | 15T |
| 1342 ★ | 1928 K.G.V Postage & Revenue ½d-10/- Cw 47/57 SG.176/186 M/M. Cat. £65. (11). | 20T |
| 1343 ★ | 1935/50 S.J. & K.G.VI Defs. with shades also S.W. U.P.U. etc. M/M. Cat. £78. (48). | 20T |
| U.A.R. | | |
| 1344 ★ | 1960 onwards. Various Egypt, Kuwait, Iraq, Jordan. Cat. £40. (149). | 10 |
| U.S.A. | | |
| 1345 | *** 1938 Airmail 6c Vert. pair imperf between M/U Sanabria guarantee Scott C23a. \$300. (2). | 50 |
| 1346 | *** 1938 Airmail 6c ultramarine & carmine Scott ≠ C23c M/U. Cat. \$200. (1). | 30 |
| 1347 ☒ | 1861 U.S. Local <i>Spartanburg—Confederate States</i> 5c. Scott 78 x 3 cut square on buff envelope. <i>Philatelic Foundation</i> Cert. 6656—genuine in all respects. (☒ 1). | 5000+ |
| 1348 ☒ | 1943/45 U.S.A. ex military sources. Covers W.W.II—a most useful group of 1,300 covers—worth study. | 80/90T |
| VATICAN | | |
| 1349 ★ | 1949 Basilicas 1L-100L also Express (2v) SG.139/148 & E149/150 M/U. Cat. £51. (11). | 15 |
| VICTORIA | | |
| 1350 ○ | 1857-60 2d pale blue P12 SG.66a F/U—Perfs. a little clipped at base. Cat. £225 (1). | 60T |
| 1351 ★ | 1901-12 Q.V. ½d-£2. A very fine M/M selection between SG.363-454. Multitude of shades & perfs.—Including £1 x 4 colours & perfs., £2 blue x 1—well worth study. Cat. £2600+. (70). | † 800T |
| 1352 ○ | 1905/13 4d SG.431 compound. P12½ x 11 F/U. Superb copy. Cat. £300. (1). | 80T |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | | |
| 1353 ★ | 1913/17 K.G.V ½d-5/- SG.63/77 also War Tax 1d, 3d, SG.78/79b with listed shades M/M. Cat. £76. (17). | 20T |
| 1354 ★ | *** 1917 War Tax 3d Cw G23c M/U. Cat. £25. (1). | 12 |
| 1355 ★ | *** 1917 War Tax 3d Cw G23c M/U. Cat. £25. (1). | 12 |
| ZANZIBAR | | |
| 1356 ★○ | 1895 ovpt. on India collection ½c to 3R M & U showing type varieties antique Z, small second Z, also 2a blue double ovpt. SG.7m. Interesting group (17 M, 5 U)—These varieties are not all priced. (22). | 200/210 |
| ZULULAND | | |
| 1357 ★○ | 1894 Q.V. £1 SG.28 M/M—fresh. Cat. £350. (1). | 125T |

TUESDAY 15th NOVEMBER

Third Session 2.15 p.m.—4 p.m.

BERMUDA Q.V.—Q.E.II LOTS 1400—1870

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|
| 1400 | ★ | 1865/1901 Q.V. various M/M SG.1, 2, 7, 8, 10a, 11, 19/21, 25/30. Fair. Cat. £300. (12). | 90T |
| 1401 | P | 1875 Q.V. 1d rose imperf. plate proof in thick glazed card 田—cancelled—slightly rubbed. (See R.L. enc. page 613). (4). | ‡ 30T |
| 1402 | ★ | 1882 3d yellow buff SG.10. A mint block 田 stained & toned on back. Fair on front, but some little marks visible. Cat. £640. (4). | 85T |
| 1403 | ★ | 1882 3d yellow buff. SG.10. A mint block 田 stained & toned on back—slight creases of fair appearance. Cat. £640. (4). | 85T |
| 1404 | ★ | 1894—1903 Q.V. M/M—fresh colours. P14 x 12½, SG.10a 6d 田 x 2 SG.11 1/- 田 & ½d SG.19 blocks of six and eight. Cat. £200. (26). | 50 |
| 1405 | ★ | 1875 Q.V. 1d on 2d SG.15 large part O.G. B.P.A. Cert 52657. Genuine perfs. Clipped at left—fresh colour. Cat. £600. (1). | ‡ 200 |
| 1406 | ★ | 1875 Q.V. 1d on 3d SG.16—centred large part O.G. B.P.A. Cert 6053. Several mounts—slight gum crease. Fresh colour. Cat. £475. (1). | ‡ 175T |
| 1407 | ★ | ** 1880/1901 Q.V. wmk C.A. selection M/M of shades & printing ½d-1/- . Between SG.19/30, 1d x 12, 2d x 5, 2½d x 5, 1/- x 8 etc.—Fine. Cat. £640. (67). | 185T |
| 1408 | ★ | 1883 Q.V. 1d pale rose SG.23. An unused strip of 4—good colour mounted slight stain on back. Cat. £128. (4). | 30 |
| 1409 | ★ | 1880/1904 4d SG.20, 34 M/M 田. Also 4d on 田 1899 on O.H.M.S. reg. envelope from Bermuda. P.O. to England. C.D.S. Hamilton Sep.9.1899. Cat. £100+. (8, 1 田). | 60T |
| 1410 | ★ | 1902/10 Dock type ½d-4d M/M SG.31/43. Cat. £95. (12). | 35T |
| 1411 | ★ | 1902-10 Dry Dock ½d-4d M/M duplicate group inc 田, SG.34, 38, 39 etc.—between SG.31/43. Cat. £350. (55). | 95T |
| SHIP TYPES (M.C.A.) | | | |
| 1412 | ★ | 1910-34 M.C.A. Ship Type ½d-1/- mainly SG.44/51, also War Tax in blocks & 1d SG.78 etc. Cat. £220. (94). | 70T |
| 1413 | | ** 1910/25 K.G.V. a small range of ½d Ship Types SG.44/44a singles, blocks etc. mainly M/U. Cat. £42. (36). | 18T |
| 1414 | | ** 1910/25 K.G.V. a small range of ½d SG.45/45a singles, blocks etc. mainly M/U. Cat. £46. (29). | 20T |
| 1415 | ★ | 1910/25 K.G.V 1d SG.46/46b x 8 singles & 2d SG.47 single & 田. M/M. Cat. £41. (13). | 19T |
| 1416 | ★ | 1910/25 K.G.V 2½d SG.48 x 3 singles & 2 田s. M/M. Cat. £23+. (11). | 10T |
| 1417 | ★ | 1910/25 K.G.V 3d SG.49 x 2. 田 & block of 10 plus 4d SG.49a M/M. Cat. £55. (17). | 25T |
| 1418 | ★ | 1910/25 K.G.V 6d SG.50/50a x 12 & 3 田s M/M. Cat. £216. (24). | 100T |
| 1419 | ★ | 1910/25 K.G.V 1/- SG.51/51a. A fine range x 7 singles, various blocks, pieces etc. M/M. Cat. £416. (51). | 185T |
| K.G.V (M.C.A.) The following 31 lots are all K.G.V (M.C.A.) values 2/- to £1. | | | |
| 1420 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/- a range M/M SG.51b. Cat. £80. (8). | 35T |
| 1421 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/- SG.51b M/M 田. Cat. £40. (4). | 25T |
| 1422 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/- SG.51b M/M 田. Cat. £40. (4). | 25T |
| 1423 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/6d SG.52, 2 shades M/M. Cat. £46. (2). | 20T |
| 1424 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/6d SG.52 x 2 shades M/M. Cat. £46. (2). | 20T |
| 1425 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/6d SG.52 x 3 M/M. £69. (3). | 25T |
| 1426 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/6d SG.52 x 5 copies all showing minor constant plate flaw varieties M/M. Cat. £115+. (5). | 50T |
| 1427 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 2/6d SG.52 M/M 田 one stamp partial break under M of Bermuda. Cat. £92+. (4). | 40T |
| 1428 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 4/- SG.52a x 2 shades M/M. Cat. £110. (2). | 35T |
| 1429 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 4/- SG.52a x 2 shades M/M. Cat. £110. (2). | 35T |
| 1430 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 4/- SG.52a x 2 shades M/M one slightly toned. Cat. £110. (2). | 30T |
| 1431 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 4/- SG.52a L/M pair. Cat. £110. (2). | 35T |
| 1432 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 4/- Cw G13a M/M Crown & Scroll flaw. Cat. £240. (2). | ‡ 100T |
| 1433 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- SG.53 & 53a M/M. Cat. £102. (2). | 35T |
| 1434 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- SG.53 & 53a M/M. Cat. £102. (2). | 35T |
| 1435 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- SG.53 & 53a M/M. Cat. £102. (2). | 35T |
| 1436 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- SG.53a M/M marg. single. Cat. £42. (1). | 25T |
| 1437 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- Cw G14a damaged Scroll M/M. Cat. £250. (1). | ‡ 115T |
| 1438 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- Cw G14b M/M Crown & Scroll flaw. Cat. £250. (1). | ‡ 115T |
| 1439 | | *** 1918/27 K.G.V 5/- Cw G14b M/U wmk. invt. Cat. £175. (1). | 150T |
| 1440 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 10/- SG.54/54a both shades M/M. Cat. £350. (2). | 175T |
| 1441 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 10/- SG.54/54a both shades M/M. Cat. £350. (2). | 175T |
| 1442 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V 10/- SG.54/54a, 3 M/M singles. Cat. £500. (3). | ‡ 200T |
| 1443 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V £1 SG.55 M/M. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 275T |
| 1444 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V £1 SG.55 M/M. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 275T |
| 1445 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V £1 SG.55 M/M. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 275T |
| 1446 | ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V £1 SG.55 Cw G16a, 2 shades L/M. Cat. £1000. (2). | ‡ 575T |
| 1447 | | *** 1918/27 K.G.V £1 SG.55 Cw G16a M/U. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 325T |
| 1448 | | *** 1918/27 K.G.V £1 M/U SG.55 marg. control No. copy. Cat. £500. (1). | ‡ 300T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|---------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| 1449 | *** 1918/27 K.G.V. £1 M/U Cw G16b T/R control copy with damaged Scroll flaw. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 475T |
| 1450 ★ | 1918/27 K.G.V £1 Cw G16b M/M wmk. invt. Reported only 2 sheets (120) exist. Cat. £1500. (1). | ‡ 1000T |
| 1451 ★ | 1920 Tercentenary ½d-1/- SG.59/67. Corner 田s Plate 1. Cat. £200. (36). | 95T |
| 1452 ★ | 1921 K.G.V Tercentenary ½d-1/- SG.68/76 M/M. Cat. £55. (9). | 20T |
| 1453 ★ | 1920/21 Tercentenary ½d-1/- . Both sets M/M SG.59/67, 68/76. Cat. £105. (18). | 35T |
| 1454 ★ | 1920/21 Tercentenary ½d-1/- . Both sets M/M SG.59/67, 68/76. Cat. £105. (18). | 35T |
| 1455 ★ | 1920/21 Tercentenary ½d-1/- . Both sets M/M SG.59/67, 68/76. Cat. £105. (18). | 35T |
| 1456 ★ | 1920 Tercentenary ½d-1/- SG.59/67 M/M. Also 田 Plate No. 3d, 4d, later ***. Cat. £118. (17). | 38T |
| SHIP TYPE (SCRIPT C.A.) | | |
| The following 23 lots are all Ship Type (Script C.A.) | | |
| 1457 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V range of ½d SG.76a (14) & ½d SG.77 (32) in singles, 田s etc. mainly M/U. Cat. £16+. (46). | 7T |
| 1458 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V range of 1d value inc. SG.78/79a. M/M singles. Cat. £63. (28). | 25T |
| 1459 ★ | *** 1922/34 K.G.V the range of 1d values in 田s, pieces, strips, etc. between SG.78/79a M/U. Cat. £194. (52). | 90T |
| 1460 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 1½d SG.79e (14) & 2d SG.80 (10) singles, 田s, etc. mainly M/U. Cat. £59. (24). | 25T |
| 1461 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 2d Cw G43a wmk. rev. M/M. (1). | 25T |
| 1462 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 2d Cw G43a wmk. rev. M/M. (1). | 25T |
| 1463 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 2d Cw G43a M/U strip of 3 wmk. rev. (3). | 55T |
| 1464 | ** 1922/34 K.G.V. 2½d SG.81/81a singles, 田s, block of 12 & 2½d SG.82/82a x 3 & block of 8. Cat. £144. (46). | 65T |
| 1465 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 3d SG.83 x 2 & 田 M/M. Cat. £120. (6). | 50T |
| 1466 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V. 3d SG.83 single & marg. 田 M/U. Cat. £100. (5). | 45T |
| 1467 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 3d Cw G47a M/U marg. wmk. invt. Cat. £45. (1). | 25T |
| 1468 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 3d SG.84 (29) & 4d SG.85 (24) singles, 田s, etc. mainly M/U. Cat. £61. (53). | 25T |
| 1469 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 6d SG.86 mainly M/U 田s, pieces, singles, etc. Cat. £60. (27). | 25T |
| 1470 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87 Cw G51 x 4, 田 & strip of 3 mainly M/U. Cat. £120. (12). | 55T |
| 1471 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87 Cw G51a x 4 & 5 strips of 3 mainly M/U. Cat. £190. (19). | 85T |
| 1472 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87 Cw G51a left marg. sheet strip of 10 (2 strips) M/U. Cat. £100. (10). | 45T |
| 1473 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87 Cw G51a left marg. strip of 9 (2 strips) M/U. Cat. £90. (9). | 40T |
| 1474 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87a Cw G51b x 4 M/M singles. Cat. £140. (4). | 60T |
| 1475 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87a Cw G51b marg. 田 & pair M/U. Cat. £210. (6). | 95T |
| 1476 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V 1/- SG.87a Cw G51b marg. 田 & corner marg. strip of 4 M/U. Cat. £280. (8). | 135T |
| 1477 | *** 1922/34 K.G.V. 1/- SG.87a Cw G51b a superb M/U top 2 rows of sheet. Cat. £420. (12). | 200T |
| 1478 ★ | 1922/34 K.G.V ½d-1/- SG.76a/87a with shades, plate, etc. M/M. Cat. £108. (20). | 45T |
| 1479 ○ | 1910/25 and 1922/34 Ship Types. An unchecked range (mainly 1d reds) of both wmk. comprising ½d (1), ½d (35), 1d (512), 1½d (5), 2d (2), 2½d (7); 3d, 4d & 6d. Cat. £280+. (565). | 60/70T |

HAVE YOU OBTAINED THE
 "COMMONWEALTH K.G.VI 1983"
 CATALOGUE FOR BERMUDA LISTINGS?
 ALSO THE FIVE REIGNS CATALOGUE OF EARLY
 BERMUDA IS STILL AVAILABLE—1980 EDITION.

BERMUDA

K.G.V (SCRIPT C.A.)

The following 27 lots are all K.G.V (Script C.A.) 2/- to 12/6d.

| | | |
|--------|--|---------------|
| 1480 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/- SG.88 × 4; SG.88a × 2 M/M. Cat. £192. (6). | 65T |
| 1481 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/- SG.88 × 3 copies; SG.88a × 2 M/M. Cat. £160. (5). | 50T |
| 1482 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/- SG.88/88a M/M. Cat. £64. (2). | 30T |
| 1483 | *** 1924/32 K.G.V 2/- Cw G52/G52a M/U 田 damaged Scroll R1/12 & partial repair R2/12. (4). | 200T |
| 1484 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d SG.89, 89a × 2; 89c × 4 M/M range of shades. Cat. £315. (7). | 105T |
| 1485 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d SG.89, 89a × 2; 89c × 4 M/M range of shades. Cat. £315. (7). | 105T |
| 1486 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d SG.89, 89a, 89c × 5 M/M range of shades. Cat. £315. (7). | 100T |
| 1487 | *** 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d SG.89, 89a, 89c M/U. Cat. £135. (3). | 55T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1488 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d a superb L/M copy of the grey black & pale orange vermilion shade SG.89b/Cw G53b with B.P.A. 1983 Cert. 11084. Cat. £2250. (1). | tc 1000/1200T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1489 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 2/6d Cw G53ab M/M Crown & Scroll flaw. Cat. £180+. (1). | ‡ 125T |
| 1490 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92 M/M. Cat. £180. (1). | 95T |
| 1491 | *** 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- M/U SG.92a. Cat. £180. (1). | 100T |
| 1492 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- M/M SG.92/92a. Cat. £360. (2). | ‡ 175T |
| 1493 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- M/M SG.92/92a. Cat. £360. (2). | 175T |
| 1494 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- M/M SG.92/92a. Cat. £360. (2). | 175T |
| 1495 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92, 92a Cw G54, 54a, 54b M/M. Cat. £540. (3). | 275T |
| 1496 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92, 92a Cw G54, 54a, 54b M/M. Cat. £540. (3). | ‡ 275T |
| 1497 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92, 92a Cw G54, 54a, 54b M/M. Cat. £540. (3). | 275T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1498 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92 Cw G54 M/M R2/12 damaged Scroll & repaired Crown flaw. (1). | ‡ 220T |
| 1499 | *** 1924/32 K.G.V 10/- SG.92 Cw G54 M/U marg. 田 stamp R2/12 repaired Scroll & damaged Crown flaws. Cat. £720+. (4). | ‡ 350T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1500 ○ | 1931 K.G.V 10/- SG.92a Cw G54b. F/U—Hamilton '35. Cat. £250. (1). | 85 |
| 1501 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 12/6d SG.93 M/M. Cat. £400. (1). | ‡ 175T |
| 1502 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 12/6d SG.93 M/M. Cat. £400. (1). | ‡ 175T |
| 1503 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 12/6d SG.93 Cw G55, 55a M/M. Cat. £800. (2). | ‡ 300T |
| 1504 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 12/6d the scarce ordinary paper Cw G55b L/M missing perf. Cat. £800. (1). | ‡ 275T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1505 ★ | 1924/32 K.G.V 12/6d Cw G55b L/M broken Crown & damaged Scroll flaw R2/12. (1). | ‡ 500T |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1506 ○ | 1932 K.G.V 12/6d SG.93, Cw G55a F/U. Hamilton c.d.s. Cat. £450. | ‡ 200 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1507 ★ | 1935 S.J. 1d-1/- SG.94/97 corner 田 M/M. Cat. £52. (16). | 20T |
| 1508 ★ | 1935 S.J. 1d-1/- SG.94/97 田. Cat. £52. (16). | 18T |
| 1509 ★ | 1935 S.J. 1d-1/- SG.94/97 M/M × 3 sets. Cat. £37. (12). | 12T |
| 1510 ○ | 1935 S.J. 1d-1/- SG.94/97 田 F.U. Cat. £65. (16). | 22T |
| 1511 | ** 1936 K.G.V Pictorial. ½d-1/- duplicated Cw G60-G68, SG.98/106, in 田s of most, 1/- × 2 blocks etc. Fine. Cat. £290. (88) | 60T |
| 1512 ☒ | 1936 K.G.V Pictorial ½d-1/- on Reg. cover. Cat. £21. (8, 1 ☒). | 10T |

"THE BERMUDA KING GEORGE VI HIGH VALUES"

A GUIDE TO THE FLAWS AND PRINTINGS—

BY R. DICKGIESSER, PRICE £14 (p/p).

BERMUDA K.G.VI IS DIVIDED:

Definitives:

1513-1531 various inc. commemoratives.

*Key Plate Types:*1532-1533 Specimen, Reference, Range P14, P14 $\frac{1}{2}$, P13.1534-1597 P14, P14 $\frac{1}{2}$ dated printings.

1598-1624 P14 2/-, 10/- range dated printings.

1625-1665 P13 2/- to £1 range.

1666-1746 P14, P14 $\frac{1}{2}$, P13 wide range of shades.

1747-1953 P14, P13 2/- to 12/6d range mint and used.

1754-1771 plate varieties 2/- to £1.

1772-1776 part sheets, sheets, blocks.

Note: R/D = release date as far as is known.K.G.VI The following 15 lots are K.G.VI $\frac{1}{2}$ d to 1/- etc.

| | | | |
|------|----|--|----------|
| 1513 | ★○ | 1937/48 M & U commems. inc. S.W. also 1946 Victory pair perf. Specimen. Cat. £182. (30). | 55 |
| 1514 | ★ | 1937 K.G.VI 1d-1/- superb mint \boxplus s inc. SG.110 & 112 M/U. Cat. £247. (11 \times \boxplus). | 80 |
| 1515 | ★ | 1937 K.G.VI $\frac{1}{2}$ d-1/- range of shades inc. 2 copies Cw 3 2d some mtd. Cat. £127. (42). | 40 |
| 1516 | ★○ | 1937/40 K.G.VI 1d-1/- M & U selection inc. block of 6 1940 Prov. etc. Also 3 M/M copies 2d Cw 3 SG.112. Cat. £175. (80). | 60T |
| 1517 | ★ | 1938 2d SG.112 mint imprint strip of 6 light mt. on 3 stamps. Cat. £150. (6). | 60T |
| 1518 | ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 2d SG.112 mint imprint block of 8 some toning. Cat. £200. (8). | 75T |
| 1519 | | *** 1942 2d Cw 4a pale ultramarine & carmine red complete M/U sheet of 60. Scarce. Cat. £1200. (60). | 300/400T |
| 1520 | | *** 1941/43 K.G.VI complete sheets of 60 1d, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 3d, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Cw 1b, 2b, 6b, 8a, 9a. Cat. £204. (300). | 60T |
| 1521 | ★ | ** 1938/52 K.G.VI, 1d-1/- Cw 1-Cw 10b. Also some 1950 comb printings. A superb selection mostly \boxplus many imprint. Includes 15 copies of first 2d Cw 3, SG.112. Also \boxplus first 1d L/M SG.110. Cat. £950+. (338). | 300/350T |
| 1522 | ★ | 1938 K.G.VI 1d-1/- in complete sheets of 60 all later colours various plate Nos. as follows: 1d \times 7 sheets Plate 1, 2 & 2a: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d \times 3 sheets Plate 1, 2 & 2a: 2d \times 2 sheets Plate 1: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1st colour \times 1 sheet: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d later colours \times 2 sheets both Plate 1: 3d blue \times 2 sheets Plate 1: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d \times 1 sheet Plate 1: 1/- \times 1 sheet Plate 1. The sheets are M/U. 1140 stamps. | 350 |
| 1523 | ★ | 1938 K.G.VI mint imprint \boxplus 1d-1/- less 1st colour 2d & 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d also 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Cw 6 imprint block of 12 & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d \times 3 imprint blocks of 8 shades. Cat. £150. (64). | 50T |
| 1524 | ★ | 1950/52 K.G.VI 1d-1/- Comb perf. Cw 28/34 complete M/U sheet 1d \times 4 sheets, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d \times 3 sheets, 2d \times 1 sheet, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d \times 1 sheet, 3d \times 2 sheets, 1/- \times 1 sheet. The group lacks the 6d value. (720, 12 sheets). | 125 |
| 1525 | ○ | 1937 1d-1/- Fine selection of used inc. 1st & 2nd colours. Cat. £73. (47). | 25 |
| 1526 | ★ | 1938/43 K.G.VI 1d-1/- also 1940 Provisional, 1948 S.W., Perot Centenary, U.P.U., M/M. Cat. £126. (23). | 45T |
| 1527 | ★ | 1940 K.G.VI Prov. $\frac{1}{2}$ d on 1d V. fine M & U study inc. complete sheet. Cat. £98. (198). | 30 |
| 1528 | ★ | *** 1948 R.S.W. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, £1 \boxplus SG.125/126. Cat. £241. (8). | 90T |
| 1529 | ○ | 1948 R.S.W. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d block c.d.s. Hamilton Bermuda 27 Jan. 49 and £1 \boxplus c.d.s. Warwick Bermuda 1 DEC 48 also set used SG.125/126. Cat. £241. (15). | 90T |
| 1530 | ★ | 1947/48 K.G.VI Booklet panes of 6 1d, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 2d, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 3d latter \times 2 Cw 1c, 2c, 4c, 6c, 8c (6 panes of 6). Cat. £83. (6 panes). | 20T |
| 1531 | B | 1947/48 5/- \times 2, 10/6d \times 1 Booklet. Cw B1, B2. Cat. £90. (3 Booklets). | 35T |

BERMUDA

Scroll Plate flaw represented in following lots see Cw cat., page 41 (1983 edition).

Lots 1537, 1543, 1548, 1553, 1563, 1567, 1573, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1600, 1608, 1611, 1677, 1720, 1756, 1757, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1772.

For the £1 *White Island* flaw Cw D26—see Lots 1652, 1746.

For the 12/6d *Lemon* see Lots 1533, 1578, 1579, 1696, 1697, 1968, 1699.

K.G.VI KEY TYPE HIGH VALUES

1532 ★S 1938 2/-—£1 perf. Specimen Cw SP11/16. Cat. £300. (6). † 300

1533 ★ 1937/52 *The remarkable ref. collection of printings* & perfs. 2/-—£1 dated & annotated P.14, P.14½, P.13 later stamps being unmtd. 2/- × 13; 2/6d × 10; 5/- × 11; 10/- × 9; 12/6d × 13; £1 × 8. The 12/6d lemon is a fiscally (circular hole canc.) stamp & the 12/6d "Prague" is missing. In small blue leather album. (64). † 900/1000

K.G.VI P.14 and P.14½

The following 64 lots are all dated printings. Release date (R/D) given in each case

| | | |
|---------|--|-------|
| 1534 ★○ | 2/- R/D Dec. 1937 (stamp 39). M/M, 2/- R/D Oct. 1940 (stamp 43) F.U. Cat. £37. (2). | 17 |
| 1535 ★○ | 2/- P.14½ line R/D 1941, 5 M/M & 3 F.U. all plated. Cat. £390. (8). | 125 |
| 1536 ★ | 2/- P.14½ line T/L corner 田 M/M. Cat. £240. (4). | 150 |
| 1537 ○ | 1942 2/- mottled L/L corner block of 6 (25, 50) c.d.s. Hamilton Aug. 45 Cw 11b. Also L/R plate block of 6 (46, 60) c.d.s. Flatts Apr. '44 Scroll Cw A11a. Cat. £200. (12). | 100 |
| 1538 ★○ | 2/- Cw 11e Aniline R/D Feb. 1949 M & U plated study inc. T/L & L/R 田s, pair, 13 singles & 1 used. Cat. £230+. (24). | 100 |
| 1539 ★○ | 2/- Cw 11e Aniline R/D Feb. 1949 Mint 田 & single & used pair plated study. Cat. £56. (7). | 30 |
| 1540 ★ | 2/6d R/D Dec. 1937 L/R plate 田 & 3 singles all plated M/M. Cat. £248+. (7). | 100 |
| 1541 ★ | 2/6d R/D Oct. 1940 2 M/M singles & 3 used all plated. Cat. £99. (5). | 40 |
| 1542 ★○ | 2/6d P.14½ line R/D June 1941 M/M single & 3 used all plated. Cat. £360. (4). | 125 |
| 1543 | *** 2/6d P.14½ line M/U 田 without margins, stamps 47, 60 Scroll flaw Cw A18. Cat. £800. (4). | † 375 |
| 1544 ○ | 2/6d P.14½ line superb marg. 田 F.U. c.d.s. Hamilton ? 42 Stamps 9, 10, 21, 22, Cat. £280. (4). | 300 |
| 1545 ★ | 5/- R/D Dec. 1937 M/M Cw 13. Cat. £30. (1). | 20 |
| 1546 ★○ | 5/- P.14½ line R/D June 1941, 2 M/M, 4 F.U. all plated. £260. (6). | 100 |
| 1547 ★ | 5/- P.14½ line single corner margin T/L & L/L 1 unmtd. on stamp. Cat. £120. (2). | 80 |
| 1548 | *** 5/- P.14½ line M/U plate 田 Scroll Cw A19. Cat. £460. (4). | † 400 |
| 1549 ★ | 5/- P.14½ line M/M, 2 singles (8, 9). Cat. £120. (2). | 50 |
| 1550 ○ | 5/- R/D Nov. 1941 F.U. single (34). (1). | 10 |
| 1551 | *** 5/- R/D March 1943 M/U marg. 田 (stamp 39, 52). Cat. £360. (4). | 200 |
| 1552 ★ | 5/- R/D March 1943, 4 M/M singles (variety 17a, 12a, 36, 54) Cw 13a. Cat. £360. (4). | 150 |
| 1553 ★ | 5/- R/D March 1943, M/M plate 田 Scroll Cw A13a. Cat. £235. (4). | † 250 |
| 1554 ★ | 5/- R/D April 1944 M/M 5 singles (variety 12b, 37, 47, 54, 2a). (5). | 50 |
| 1555 | *** 5/- R/D April 1944 M/U 田 (stamp 25, 38). (4). | 40 |
| 1556 | *** 5/- R/D Dec. 1946 M/U marg. 田 (stamp 43, 56). (4). | 40 |
| 1557 ★ | ** 5/- R/D Dec. 1946 4 singles (variety 6ab, 16, 28a, 29). Mint some unmtd. (4). | 40 |
| 1558 ★ | 10/- R/D Dec. 1937 M/M (8) SG.119. Cat. £130. (1). | 50 |
| 1559 ★ | 10/- R/D Dec. 1937 M/M (stamp 11). Cat. £130. (1). | 50 |
| 1560 ★ | 10/- R/D Jan. 1939, 2 M/M singles (stamp 12a, 20). Cat. £300. (2). | 125 |
| 1561 ★ | 10/- P.14½ line R/D June 1941 Cw 20 M/M × 2 singles (variety 22b & 20). Cat. £150. (2). | 80 |
| 1562 ○ | 10/- P.14½ line R/D June 1941 F.U. × 3 singles (stamp 28a, 45, 54) c.d.s. 1945, 1946, 1947. Cat. £225. (3). | 150 |
| 1563 ○ | 10/- P.14½ line R/D June 1941 F.U. L/R plate 田. Scroll Cw A20 c.d.s. Hamilton June '47. Cat. £550. (4). | † 250 |
| 1564 | *** 10/- R/D Nov. 1941 M/U 田 (stamp 1, 14). Cat. £240. (4). | 175 |
| 1565 ★ | 10/- R/D Nov. 1941, 3 M/M singles (stamp 4, 22b, 36). Cat. £180. (3). | 90 |
| 1566 ★ | 10/- R/D March 1943 Cw 14b 4 M/M singles (stamp 12a, 25, 29, 50). Cat. £200. (4). | 90 |
| 1567 ★ | 10/- R/D March 1943 vert. pair (stamp 48, 60) Scroll Cw A14b M/M. Cat. £375. (2). | 200 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|---|-------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| 1568 ★ | 12/6d R/D Dec. 1937 M/M (25) Cw 15aa SG.120a. Cat. £60. (1). | 30 |
| 1569 ★ | 12/6d R/D July/Aug. 1938 M/M 田 (25, 38) SG.120a Cw 15aa. Cat. £240. (4). | 150 |
| 1570 ★ | 12/6d R/D Jan. 1939 SG.120a Cw 15aa T/L M/M 田. Cat. £240. (4). | 150 |
| 1571 ★ | 12/6d R/D Oct. 1940, 2 M/M singles (12a, 39) Cw 15aa. Cat. £70. (2). | 40 |
| 1572 ★ | 12/6d R/D March 1943, 2 M/M singles (28a, 36) Cw 15a. Cat. £60. (2). | 35 |
| 1573 | *** 12/6d R/D March 1943 L/R Plate 田 M/U Scroll Cw A15a (91 such blocks can exist). Cat. £570. (4). | ‡ 375 |
| 1574 ★ | 12/6d R/D June 1946, 2 M/M singles (34, 36) Cw 15a. Cat. £50. (2). | 35 |
| 1575 | *** 12/6d R/D June 1946 M/U 田 (43, 56) slight gum creases left vert. pair. Cat. £120. (4). | 80 |
| 1576 ★ | 12/6d R/D Dec. 1946 M/M 2 singles (28a, 36) Cw 15a. Cat. £60. (2). | 35 |
| 1577 | *** 12/6d R/D Dec. 1946 M/U marg. 田 (43, 56) Cw 15a. Cat. £120. (4). | 80 |
| 1578 | *** 12/6d lemon R/D 1947 M/U (22b) SG.120b. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 250 |
| 1579 ○ | 12/6d lemon R/D 1947 F.U. (12b) Cw 15b SG.120a centred high. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 200 |
| 1580 ★ | 12/6d R/D June 1948 Cw 15c 6 M/M singles (4, 8c, 21, 24, 37, 40). Cat. £270. (6). | 150 |
| 1581 | *** 12/6d R/D June 1948 M/U 田 Cw 15c (35, 48). Cat. £180. (4). | 100 |
| 1582 | *** 12/6d R/D 1948 Cw 15d M/U (56, 60). Cat. £90. (2). | 60 |
| 1583 ★ | £1 R/D Dec. 1937 M/M single (11) Cw 16 SG.121. Cat. £160. (1). | 45 |
| 1584 | *** £1 R/D Dec. 1937 M/U pair (stamp 1 & 2) Cw 16. Cat. £320. (2). | 150 |
| 1585 ★ | £1 R/D July 1941, 2 M/M singles (17, 47) SG.121a. Cat. £96. (2). | 45 |
| 1586 | *** £1 R/D July 1941 L/L M/U marg. pair. Cat. £96. (2). | 60 |
| 1587 | *** £1 R/D July 1941 M/U 田 (28, 41). Cat. £192. (4). | 100 |
| 1588 ★ | £1 R/D July 1941 L/R marg. corner single Scroll Cw A16a. Unmtd on stamp. Cat. £450. (1). | ‡ 275 |
| 1589 ○ | £1 R/D July 1941 L/R Plate No. pair (59, 60) Scroll Cw A16a F.U. c.d.s. "Paget". Cat. £500. (2). | ‡ 300 |
| 1590 ★ | £1 R/D March 1943 SG.121b T/L marg. pair (1 & 2) showing Cw B16a. Unmtd on stamp. Cat. £390. (2). | ‡ 175 |
| 1591 ★ | £1 R/D March 1943, 6 M/M singles (13, 17a, 22b, 27, 29, 47). Cat. £288. (6). | 175 |
| 1592 ★ | £1 R/D March 1943 L/R corner plate 田 lightest mtd. Scroll Cw A16b. Cat. £585. (4). | 300 |
| 1593 | *** £1 R/D June 1945 superb left hand marg. block of 10. Row 1/5 (stamps 1 & 2) M/U Cw 16b SG.121b. Cat. £480. (10). | 350 |
| 1594 ★ | £1 R/D June 1945 M/M 6 singles (8c, 11, 15, 16a, 21b, 25) Cw 16b SG.121b. Cat. £270. (6). | 140 |
| 1595 | *** £1 R/D June 1945 Cw 16c T/L corner 田 M/U stamp no. 1 (no flaw). Cat. £200. (4). | 100 |
| 1596 ★ | £1 R/D Dec. 1946 Cw 16b SG.121b 5 M/M singles (13, 15, 16, 17, 21). Cat. £240. (5). | 125 |
| 1597 ★ | £1 R/D Dec. 1946 Cw 16b SG.121b 5 M/M singles (47, 49, 49, 50, 59). Cat. £240. (5). | 125 |
| PERF. 2/- to 10/- The following 27 lots are all perf. 14 x 13 2/- to 10/- . (R/D if known). | | |
| 1598 ★ | ** 2/- R/D March 1943 plated singles x 6 Cw 11c & vertical pair. Cat. £80. (8). | 30 |
| 1599 ★ | *** 2/- R/D March 1943 2 pairs & strip of 3 all marginal, plated. Cw 11c. Cat. £70. (7). | 28 |
| 1600 ★ | *** 2/- R/D March 1943 L/R plate 田 Scroll Cw A11b M/U T/R stamp small grease marks. Variety unmt. Cat. £165. (4). | 100 |
| 1601 ★○ | ** 2/- R/D Apr. 1944, plated singles. M/M x 10 also L/L 田, 3 F/U. Cw 11d. Cat. £65. (18). | 30 |
| 1602 | *** 2/- R/D June 1945 田 (20, 33) Cw 11d. Cat. £18. (4). | 10 |
| 1603 ★○ | ** 2/- R/D June 1945 plated single M/M x 10, 1 F/U Cw 11d. Cat. £47. (11). | 25 |
| 1604 ★○ | ** 2/- R/D Dec. 1946 11 singles M/M, 6 F/U all plated, 田 x 2 (43, 56) & plate Cw 11d. Cat. £95. (25). | 40 |
| 1605 ★○ | ** 2/- R/D July 1947 16 M/M singles & 1 F/U all plated Cw 11d. Cat. £73. (17). | 35 |
| 1606 ★ | 2/- R/D July 1947 M/M perf. 14 plate 田 bright blue Cw 11d. (4). | 15 |
| 1607 ★ | 2/6d R/D Dec. 1941, 4 singles & T/L 田 plated. Cat. £96. (8). | 35 |
| 1608 ★ | 2/6d R/D Dec. 1941 L/R plate 田 Scroll Cw A12a M/U slight toning. Cat. £210. (4). | 100 |
| 1609 ★ | 2/6d R/D March 1943 14 M/M, 1 F/U Cw 12b. All plated singles. Cat. £144. (15). | 50 |
| 1610 ★ | 2/6d R/D March 1943, marginal 田 (11, 24) & L/L marginal pair Cw 12b. Cat. £60. (6). | 25 |
| 1611 | *** 2/6d R/D March 1943 Plate 田 Scroll Cw A12b M/U. Cat. £215. (4). | 175 |
| 1612 ★ | 2/6d R/D Dec. 1946 15 M/M plated singles. Cw 12c. Cat. £90. (15). | 35 |
| 1613 ★ | 2/6d R/D Dec. 1946 M/M marginal block of 8 (43, 58) Cw 12c. Cat. £48. (6). | 30 |
| 1614 | 2/6d R/D June 1948 17 M/M singles, 2 F/U & 田 F/U Cw 12c. All plated. Cat. £120. (23). | 40 |
| 1615 | *** 2/6d R/D June 1948 L/R Plate No. pair Cw 12c. No Scroll M/U. Cat. £30. (2) | 20 |
| 1616 | ** 5/- R/D June 1948 M/M singles (2, 8, 17, 25, 37, 47). Cat. £72. (6). | 30 |
| 1617 | *** 5/- R/D June 1948 lower marg. pairs (49/50, 59/60). Cat. £48. (4). | 25 |
| 1618 | ** 10/- R/D Nov. 1944 M/M singles (2, 4, 11, 15, 16). Cat. £300. (5). | 125 |
| 1619 | ** 10/- R/D Nov. 1944 M/M singles (21, 25, 29, 33, 37). Cat. £300. (5). | 125 |
| 1620 | ** 10/- R/D Nov. 1944 田 (11, 12, 23, 24). Cat. £240. (4). | 120 |
| 1621 | *** 10/- R/D Nov. 1944 L/L 田 marg. (37, 50). Cat. £240. (4). | 120 |
| 1622 ★ | 10/- R/D Dec. 1946 on emerald Cw 14c SG.119c M/M. Cat. £350. (5). | 120 |
| 1623 ★ | 10/- R/D Dec. 1946 on emerald Cw 14c SG.119c (29, 44, 49, 50, 52) M/M. Cat. £350. (5). | 125 |
| 1624 | ** 10/- R/D Dec. 1946 on emerald Cw 14c L/R Plate 田. Cat. £280. (4). | 125 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|---|-------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| PERF. 13 2/- to £1 | | |
| The following 41 lots are all perf. 13 2/- to £1 (R/D given if known). | | |
| 1625 | *** 2/- R/D Dec. 1949, Aug. 1950, T/L 田 × 3, T/R 田, T/L. block of 8 M/U. Cat. £144. (24). | 120 |
| 1626 ★○ | 2/- R/D Aug. 1950 selection singles & 田s etc. All plate mint × 29, F.U. × 5. Cat. £194. (34). | 75 |
| 1627 | ** 2/- R/D April 1952 selection singles M/M all plated. Cat. £54. (9). | 30 |
| 1628 ★○ | ** 2/6d R/D Aug. 1950 Cw 22 SG.117b, superb M/M & F.U. selection all plated inc. 田 × 4 (mint × 43 F.U. × 3). Cat. £315. (46). | 100 |
| 1629 ★○ | ** 2/6d R/D Nov. 1951 Cw 22 SG.117b superb selection M/M & F.U. all plated inc. 田 mint, block of 6 used (mint × 25, F.U. × 8). Cat. £231. (33). | 80 |
| 1630 | ** 5/- R/D Aug. 1950 Cw 23 selection M/M inc. 田 1 F.U. All plated. Cat. £132. (22). | 50 |
| 1631 | ** 5/- R/D April 1952 Cw 23b M/M selection all plated 16 singles, 田 × 2. Cat. £240. (24). | 95 |
| 1632 | ** 10/- R/D June 1951 Cw 24 SG.119d M/M selection all plated singles & 田s inc. 1 F.U. Cat. £480. (19). | 228 |
| 1633 | *** 10/- R/D June 1951 Cw 24 SG.119d T/L 田. Cat. £100. (4). | 45 |
| 1634 | *** 10/- Cw 24 SG.119d T/R 田. Cat. £100. (4). | 45 |
| 1635 | *** 10/- Cw 24 SG.119d M/U L/L 田. Cat. £100. (4). | 45 |
| 1636 | *** 10/- Cw 24 SG.119d L/R marg. block of 6 M/U. Cat. £150. (6). | 65 |
| 1637 | ** 10/- R/D Jan. 1953 SG.119e Cw 24a mint selection of plated singles. Cat. £225. (15). | 125 |
| 1638 | *** 10/- SG.119e Cw 24a T/L M/U 田. Cat. £60. (4). | 40 |
| 1639 | *** 10/- SG.119e Cw 24a L/L M/U 田. Cat. £60. (4). | 40 |
| 1640 | *** 10/- SG.119e Cw 24a T/R M/U 田. Cat. £60. (4). | 40 |
| 1641 | *** 10/- SG.119e Cw 24a 田 M/U L/L stamp No. 56. Cat. £60. (4). | 40 |
| 1642 ★ | ** 12/6d R/D Aug. 1950 single M/M plated copy × 12 Cw 25 SG.120c. Cat. £660. (12). | 275 |
| 1643 ★ | ** 12/6d M/M plated copies × 8 Cw 25 SG.120c. Cat. £440. (8). | 200 |
| 1644 | *** 12/6d T/L M/U corner 田 SG.120c Cw 25. Cat. £220. (4). | 100 |
| 1645 ○ | 12/6d 田 & single F.U. Cw 25 SG.120c c.d.s. Hamilton & St. Georges. Cat. £275. (5). | 150 |
| 1646 ★ | 12/6d R/D June 1951 M/M plated singles SG.120c Cw 25 × 12. Cat. £660. (12). | 275 |
| 1647 ○ | 12/6d × 3 F.U. & 1 fiscally used Cw 25 SG.120c. Cat. £165+. (4). | 75 |
| 1648 ★ | 12/6d M/M plated singles × 9 SG.120c Cw 25. Cat. £495. (9). | 220 |
| 1649 ★ | 12/6d R/D Sept. 1952 M/M singles. Cw 25a SG.120c × 8 plated. Cat. £440. (8). | 200 |
| 1650 | *** 12/6d single, a pair & 田 all plated Cw 25a SG.120c M/U marg. Cat. £385. (7). | 175 |
| 1651 ○ | 12/6d 1 F.U. 2 fiscally used (punched hole) Cw 25a SG.120c. (3). | 30 |
| 1652 | *** £1 superb M/U T/R 田 stamp No. 11 the scarce Island flaw Cw D26 (from Nov. 1951 printing). Cat. £600 +. (4). | ‡ 475 |
| 1653 ○ | ** £1 R/D Nov. 1951 mint plated singles × 9. Also 1 F.U. Cw 26 SG.121c. Cat. £305. (10). | 125 |
| 1654 | ** £1 mint plated singles × 6 Cw 26 SG.121c. Cat. £180. (6). | 75 |
| 1655 | ** £1 Lower marg. 田 × 2 Cw 26 SG.121c. Cat. £240. (8). | 100 |
| 1656 | ** £1 R/D Apr. 1852 SG.121c Cw 26 × 8 singles plated. Cat. £240. (8). | 100 |
| 1657 | ** £1 SG.121c Cw 26 × 8 plated singles. Cat. £240. (8). | 100 |
| 1658 | *** £1 M/U pair stamp 2 & 3 Cw 26 SG.121c plated. Cat. £60. (2). | 25 |
| 1659 | *** £1 T/L 田 M/U Cw 26 SG.121c. Cat. £120. (4). | 75 |
| 1660 ★ | £1 Top marg. 田 unmtd. on stamp Cw 26 SG.121c (7, 20). Cat. £120. (4). | 75 |
| 1661 | *** £1 R/D Oct. 1952 Cw 26a SG.121d bright violet × 2 M/U—both marginal. Cat. £200. (2). | ‡ 80 |
| 1662 | *** £1 Cw 26a SG.121d bright violet × 2 M/U. Cat. £200. (2). | 80 |
| 1663 | *** £1 Cw 26a SG.121d bright violet × 2 M/U. Cat. £200. (2). | 80 |
| 1664 ★ | £1 Cw 26a SG.121 bright violet × 2 M/M one marginal. Cat. £200. (2). | 70 |
| 1665 ★ | £1 Cw 26 SG.121c L/R plate block of 6 M/U on stamp. Cat. £180. (6). | 100 |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|--|--------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| SHADES, P.14, P.14½ and P.13 (note dates 1938/53 are for type only) | | |
| The following 81 lots offer a superb range of shades P.14, P.14½ and P.13 | | |
| <i>2/- Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1666 ★○ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 2/- M/M range of shades between SG.116/116c & Cw 11/11e plus SG.116 F.U. Cat. £130+. (7). | 45T |
| 1667 ★ | 1938/50 K.G.VI SG.116, a, b, c M/M. Cat. £70. (4). | 20T |
| 1668 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the range of M/M shades between SG.116/116c & Cw 11/11e. Cat. £110+. (6). | 30T |
| 1669 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the range of M/M shades between SG.116/116c & Cw 11/11e. Cat. £100+. (6). | 30T |
| 1670 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the M/M range of shades between SG.116/116c & Cw 11/11e. Cat. £100+. (6). | 30T |
| 1671 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI 3 M/U marg. 田 SG.116a, 116b x 2; Cw 11a, 11c & 11e. Cat. £68+. (12). | 35T |
| 1672 ★ | 1942/43 K.G.VI M/M range 13 single stamps between SG.11a/11e, SG.116a/b. A useful group. Cat. £95. (13). | 30 |
| <i>2/6d Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1673 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 2/6d the range of shades between SG.117/117a Cw 12/12c M/M. Cat. £60+. (6). | 30T |
| 1674 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the M/M range of shades between SG.117/117a Cw 12/12c. Cat. £50+. (5). | 25T |
| 1675 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the M/M range of shades between SG.117/117a Cw 12/12c. Cat. £50+. (5). | 25T |
| 1676 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI the M/M range of shades between SG.117/117a Cw 12/12c. Cat. £50. (5). | 25T |
| 1677 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI M/U corner single Scroll flaw Cw A12b. Cat. £175. (1). | 85T |
| <i>5/- Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1678 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 5/- range of shades M/M between SG.118/118c Cw 13/13c. Cat. £180+. (5). | 65T |
| 1679 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades M/M between SG.118/118c Cw 13/13c. Cat. £180+. (5). | 65T |
| 1680 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades M/M between SG.118/118c Cw 13/13c. Cat. £150+. (4). | 55T |
| 1681 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades M/M between SG.118/118c Cw 13/13c. Cat. £150+. (4). | 55T |
| 1682 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades M/M between SG.118/118c Cw 13/13c. Cat. £150+. (4). | 55T |
| 1683 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI L/M 田 SG.118a/Cw 13aa. Cat. £360. (4). | 135T |
| <i>10/- Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1684 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 10/- M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £470+. (5). | 200T |
| 1685 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £320. (4). | 140T |
| 1686 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £320. (4). | 140T |
| 1687 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £320. (4). | 140T |
| 1688 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £320. (4). | 140T |
| 1689 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.119/119c Cw 14/14c. Cat. £320. (4). | 140T |
| 1690 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI Bottom marg. M/M 田 SG.119a Cw14a. Cat. £600. (4). | 275T |
| <i>12/6d Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1691 ★ | 1937 K.G.VI 12/6d SG.120 Cw 15 M/M. Cat. £350. (1) | ‡ 95 |
| 1692 ★ | 1937 K.G.VI SG.120 Cw15 M/M. Cat. £350. (1). | 95 |
| 1693 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI Cw 15aa SG.120a. Chalky paper brownish gum x 2 copies slight shades M/M. Cat. £120. (2). | 40 |
| 1694 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades between Cw 15aa/15d (SG. 120a) M/M. Cat. £420+. (7). | 185T |
| 1695 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades between Cw 15aa/15d (SG.120a) M/M. Cat. £360+. (6). | 170T |
| 1696 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M single of the scarce grey & yellow SG.120b Cw 15b (ex Tucker). Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 275T |
| 1697 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M single of the scarce grey & yellow SG.120b Cw 15b. Cat. £550. (1). | 250T |
| 1698 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/U marg. single of the scarce grey & yellow SG.120b Cw 15b slight yellow offset on back. Cat. £550. (1). | ‡ 300T |
| 1699 ☐ | 1938/53 K.G.VI part airmail ticket with 12/6d used as Poll Tax PAA 1947 cachet (SG.120b). (1 ☐). | 75T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--------------------|--|--------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| <i>£1 Perf. 14</i> | | |
| 1700 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI £1 purple & black SG.121 Cw 16 M/U. Cat. £160. (1). | ‡ 85T |
| 1701 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI purple & black SG.121 Cw 16 L/M. Cat. £160. (1). | ‡ 80T |
| 1702 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI purple & black SG.121 Cw 16 M/M. Cat. £160. (1). | ‡ 75T |
| 1703 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI purple & black SG.121 Cw 16 M/M. Cat. £160. (1). | ‡ 75T |
| 1704 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI purple & black SG.121 Cw 16 M/M. Cat. £160. (1). | 75T |
| 1705 ★ | 1939 K.G.VI SG.121 mint V. light mt. Cat. £160. (1). | 40T |
| 1706 ★ | 1938 K.G.VI SG.121 Cw 16 M/M. Cat. £160. (1). | 40T |
| 1707 ○ | 1937 K.G.VI Cw 16 SG.121 x 2 F.U. c.d.s. Ireland Is. 1941. Cat. £220. (2). | 60 |
| 1708 ○ | 1937 K.G.VI Cw 16 SG.121 x 2 F.U. 1 c.d.s. Ireland Is. 1942 other copy date not visible. Cat. £220. (2). | 60 |
| 1709 ★ | 1942/43 K.G.VI Cw16a & 16b M/M. Cat. £85. (2). | 30 |
| 1710 ★ | 1942/43 K.G.VI x3 M/M copies Cw 16a & 16b x 2. Cat. £130. (3). | 50 |
| 1711 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI range of shades between SG.121/121d Cw 16/16c M/M. Cat. £400. (6). | 185T |
| 1712 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.121/121d Cw 16/16c. Cat. £352. (5). | 165T |
| 1713 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.121/121d Cw 16/16c. Cat. £352. (5). | 165T |
| 1714 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M range of shades between SG.121/121d Cw 16/16c. Cat. £352. (5). | 165T |
| 1715 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M pale violet & deep black on bright crimson Cw 16aa part O.G. (1). | ‡ 400T |
| 1716 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI L/L M/M 田 SG.121 Cw 16 (ex Tucker). Cat. £640. (4). | ‡ 500T |
| 1717 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI T/R 田 mtd. on marg. SG.121a Cw 16a. Cat. £192. (4). | 100T |
| 1718 ★ | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI bottom marg. M/U 田 SG.121a Cw 16a. Cat. £192. (4). | 110T |

TUESDAY 15th NOVEMBER

Fourth Session 4.15 p.m. – 5.30 p.m.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------|
| <i>Line Perf. 14½</i> | | |
| 1719 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 4 M/M singles 2/- to 10/- Cw 17/20. Cat. £325. (4). | 175T |
| 1720 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 2/- Cw A17 Scroll flaw M/M. Cat. £300. (1). | 175T |
| 1721 ★○ | 1941 K.G.VI 2/6d superb marginal unmted. on stamp, also 3 F/U copies. (one has perfs. short) Cw 18. Cat. £360. (4). | 185 |
| 1722 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI 5/- superb L/L M/U 田 Cw 19. Cat. £240. (4). | 200T |
| 1723 ★○ | 1941 K.G.VI 10/- M/M Cw 203 fine copies, 2 marginal both well centred. Cat. £225. (3). <i>2/- Perf. 13</i> | 100 |
| 1724 ★○ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 2/- range of shades M/M SG.116c/116d Cw 21/21b (inc. 1 used SG.116d). Cat. £97+. (13). | 40T |
| 1725 ★ | 1950 K.G.VI 4 M/M copies 1 has defective corner Cw 21/21b. Cat. £24. (4). | 10 |
| 1726 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI T/L mtd. marg. only 田 SG.116d. Cat. £24. (4). | 15T |
| <i>2/6d Perf. 13</i> | | |
| 1727 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI 2/6d marg. single & T/R 田 SG.117c also marg. single SG.117b M/U. Cat. £47. (6). | 25T |
| 1728 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 5 M/M singles & 田 SG.117c. Cat. £72. (9). | 30T |
| <i>5/- Perf. 13</i> | | |
| 1729 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 5/- range of shades SG.118d Cw 23/23b M/M (1 pair Cw 23a). Cat. £60. (6). | 25T |
| 1730 ★ | 1950 K.G.VI Cw 23 x 3: Cw 23a M/M. Cat. £25. (4). | 10 |
| 1731 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 4 copies SG.118b (shades) M/M. Cat. £40. (4). | 15T |
| 1732 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI M/U lower marg. 田 SG.118d Cw 23. Cat. £40. (4). | 25T |
| <i>10/- Perf. 13</i> | | |
| 1733 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI 10/- SG.119d Cw 24 x 3 & single SG.119e Cw 24a M/M. Cat. £90. (4). | 35T |
| 1734 ★ | 1951/53 K.G.VI Cw 24 & 24a SG.119d/e M/M. Cat. £35. (2). | 15 |
| 1735 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI SG.119d Cw 24 x 2 also single SG.119e Cw 24a M/M. Cat. £65. (3). | 25T |
| 1736 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI M/U T/L 田 SG.119d Cw 24 & L/L 田 SG.119e Cw 24a. Cat. £160. (8). | 85T |
| 1737 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI T/R 田 mtd. on marg. only SG.119e Cw 24a. Cat. £60. (4). | 35T |
| <i>12/6d Perf. 13</i> | | |
| 1738 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI 12/6d M/U T/L marg. single SG.120c Cw 25. Cat. £55. (1). | 30T |
| 1739 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI M/M singles of each shade SG.120c Cw 24/24a. Cat. £110. (2). | 45T |
| 1740 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI T/R 田 mtd. on margin only SG.120c Cw 25. Cat. £220. (4). | 100T |
| <i>£1 Perf. 13</i> | | |
| 1741 | *** 1938/53 K.G.VI £1 M/U 2 singles SG.121c/121d Cw 26/26a. Cat. £90. (2). | 45T |
| 1742 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI L/M 2 singles SG.121c/121d Cw 26/26a. Cat. £90. (2). | 40T |
| 1743 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI L/M 2 singles SG.121c/121d Cw 26/26a. Cat. £90. (2). | 40T |
| 1744 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI L/M 2 singles SG.121c/121d Cw 26/26a. Cat. £90. (2). | 40T |
| 1745 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI lower marg. M/U 田 SG.121c Cw 26. Cat. £120. (4). | 60T |
| 1746 ★ | 1938/53 K.G.VI superb M/U T/R 田 stamp No. 11 the scarce Island flaw Cw D26 (from Nov. 1951 printing). Cat. £600+ . (4). | ‡ 475T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|---|--|---------|
| BERMUDA | | |
| Perf 14 and Perf 13 | | |
| <i>The following 7 lots constitute a fine study of M & U singles, many unmounted, various printings P.14 & P.13.</i> | | |
| 1747 ★○ | 1937/52 2/- Cw 11/11e, 17, 21/21b SG.116/116d inc. scarce line P.14½. (52 mint 20 used) unplated. Cat. £650. (72). | 275 |
| 1748 ★○ | 1937/52 2/6d Cw 12/12c, 22a M & U mostly singles but some pairs, unplated. Cat. £560. (58). | 225 |
| 1749 ★○ | 1937/50 5/- Cw 13/13c, 19, 23/23a. V. fine range inc. scarce 1941 & 1943 printings also SG.118a x 4 mint & line P.14½ 5/- x 1 mint & 4 used. Cat. £1100. (62). | 350/400 |
| 1750 ★○ | 1937/47 10/- Cw 14/14c SG.119/119c M & U (18 mint, 5 used). Cat. £1225. (23). | 400/450 |
| 1751 ★ | 1951/53 10/- P.13 Cw 24/24a SG.119d & e. Cat. £225. (13). | 100 |
| 1752 ★○ | 1937/48 12/6d fine selection inc. 2 copies 1st printing Cw 15a/15d lacking first printing deep shade, 15b & 15bb (23 mint, 3 used). Cat. £925. (26). | 350/400 |
| 1753 ★○ | 1950 12/6d P.13 Cw 25 x 7 singles M/M inc. 1 fiscal & 1 F.U. Cat. £182. (7). | 90 |
| PLATE VARIETIES | | |
| <i>The following 18 lots are all plate varieties listed and annotated in display folders. The majority have been mounted.</i> | | |
| 1754 ★ | 1941 2/- line perf. Cw 17 variety 1a. Cat. £60+. (1). | 35 |
| 1755 ○ | 1941 2/- line perf. Cw 16 F.U. stamp 47. Cat. £30. (1). | 15 |
| 1756 ★○ | 1941 2/- Cw 11a/11b SG.116a x 13 singles, 1 pair & 1 ㊄, 5 stamps being used showing various plate varieties inc. 3 copies, 2 M & 1 U Scroll flaw. Cat. £500+. (19). | 200 |
| 1757 | *** 1941 2/- Mottled Cw 11a Scroll flaw M/U L/R plate ㊄. Cat. £168. (4). | 90 |
| 1758 ★○ | 1947/52 2/- Cw 11c, 21, 21a, 21b x 10 singles, 2 being used all showing plate flaws. (10). | 45 |
| 1759 ★ | 1940/48 2/6d Cw 12, 12a, 12b, 12c x 5 mint singles showing plate flaws. Cat. £53. (5). | 35 |
| 1760 ★○ | 1950/52 2/6d P.13 Cw 22, 22a x 7 singles inc. 1 used showing plate flaws. (7). | 30 |
| 1761 ★ | 1941 5/- line perf. Scroll M/M corner copy marg. Cw A19. Cat. £280. (1). | ‡ 185 |
| 1762 ○ | 1941 5/- line perf. Cw A19 Scroll F.U. pair stamp 59, 60. Cat. £315+. (2). | ‡ 200 |
| 1763 ★ | 1941 5/- line perf. Cw 19 stamp 59 M/M single lightest mount. Cat. £60+. (1). | 45 |
| 1764 ★○ | 1941/52 5/- P.14, P.14½, P.13 a range of 15 singles, 2 being used, showing various flaws Cw 19, 13b, 13c, 23, 23a, 23b. (15). | 35 |
| 1765 ★ | 1942/43 5/- Cw 13a x 2 mint singles 1 being mtd. Scroll flaw Cw A13a, 1 M/U stamp 59. Cat. £195. (2). | 90 |
| 1766 ★ | 1943 10/- Cw 14b M/M stamp 12a rounded corner. (1). | 10 |
| 1767 | ** 1951 10/- Cw 24 x 3 singles & marg. pair stamps 2, 12, 37, 49 & 50. Cat. £100. (5). | 60 |
| 1768 | ** 1953 10/- Cw 24a x 9 singles mostly M/U (stamp 2, 7, 13, 14, 37, 49, 59). Cat. £135. (9). | 80 |
| 1769 ★ | 1943 £1 Cw 16b M/M stamp 4. (1). | 30 |
| 1770 | ** 1951 £1 Cw 26 SG.121c x 9 singles showing varieties 3, 7, 8, 21, 25, 40, 47, 59. Cat. £270. (9). | 125 |
| 1771 ★ | 1952 £1 x 2 singles Cw 26 & 26a showing variety 49 & 52 M/M. Cat. £90. (2). | 50 |
| PART SHEETS | | |
| <i>The following 4 lots are sheets or part sheets 2/-, 2/6d and 5/-.</i> | | |
| 1772 | *** 1941 K.G.VI 2/- Mottled Cw 11a/b SG.116a almost complete reconstruction of 59 stamps inc. Scroll variety Cw. A11 mostly superb M/U. Cat. £500+. (59). | 250 |
| 1773 ★○ | 1950 2/- P.13 Cw 21 SG.116c (shades) a partial reconstruction (58 M & 2 U) lacking position 28, 30, 31, 41 & 56. Cat. £450+. (60). | 125 |
| 1773A ★ | *** 1938 2/6d SG.117, Cw 12. A sheet of sixty folded. Plate No. top left and lower right in sheet. First printing. (Rare.) Cat. £1500. (60). | 700/800 |
| 1774 ★○ | 1952 2/6d P.13 Cw 22a SG.117c almost complete reconstruction of sheet lacking position 30, 35 & 43. Mostly M/U 1 stamp used. Cat. £400. (57). | 175 |
| 1775 ★ | 1950 5/- P.13 Cw 23/23b almost complete reconstruction of sheet lacking stamp 10, 22, 28, 34. Mint mostly unmtd. Cat. £560+. (56). | |
| BLOCKS OF FOUR PERF 13 | | |
| 1776 ★ | 1950/53 P.13 collection L/R corner plate ㊄s 2/- x 3 (12/49, 8/50, 4/52); 2/6d x 3 (8/50, 11/51, 4/52); 5/- x 3 (12/49, 8/50, 4/52); 10/- x 2 (6/51, 1/53); 12/6 x 1 (8/50); £1 x 3 (11/51, 11/51, 10/52). These ㊄s inc. the rare Cw 26a. Mint mostly unmtd. Inc. the rare £1 which is unmtd. Cat. £1050+. (15 ㊄s). | 200 |
| 1777 ○ | 1940/49 K.G.VI 2/- Cw 11, 2/- Cw 21, 2/6d Cw 12, 10/- Cw 14a, 12/6d Cw 15aa, £1 Cw 16c, all F.U. on separate pieces. Cat. £180. (6). | 600 |
| 1778 ㊄ | 1937/48 x 5 K.G.VI covers to U.K. bearing various values to 2/6d also U.P.U. cover to Bermuda. (5 ㊄). | 75 |
| | | 10 |

BERMUDA Q.E.II

| | | | |
|------|---|--|--------|
| 1779 | ★ | 1953 Coronation 1½d complete sheet of 60 M/U. Cat. £15. (60). | 5 |
| 1780 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 mint mostly unmtd. Set inc. both 3d & 1/3d. SG.135/150. Cat. £49. (21). | 30T |
| 1781 | | *** 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 M/U set inc. both 3d & 1/3d. Cat. £48. (20). | 30T |
| 1782 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 mint some lightly mtd. Cat. £48. (20). | 30T |
| 1783 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 mint mainly unmtd. additional shades 3d, 1/3d, 10/- . Cat. £64. (32). | 35T |
| 1784 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 corner plate 田s lacking 4d & 4½d mint mostly unmtd. 10/- & £1 all unmtd. Cat. £200. (19 田s). | 105T |
| 1785 | ★ | 1953/62 Q.E.II various defs. SG.134/154, 156, 164, 田 SG.150 £1—Fine. Cat. £185. (62). | 65T |
| 1786 | | *** 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 M/U corner plate 田s. Cat. £200+. (21 田s). | 110T |
| 1787 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 SG.135/150 corner plate 田s mint mostly unmtd. 10/- & £1 all stamps unmtd. Cat. £200+. (21 田s). | 110T |
| 1788 | ★ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—10/- SG.135/149 mostly corner plate 田s some dups. but lacking 2d, 2½d, 4d, 4½d, 1/- . There are 2 × 田s 2/-, 2/6d, 5/- & 10/- . Mint mostly unmtd. Cat. £250+. (38 田s). | 110T |
| 1789 | | *** 1953 Q.E.II 5/-, 10/-, 10/-, £1 M/U 田s × 2 shades 10/- SG.148/150. Cat. £206. (16). | 100T |
| 1790 | | *** 1953 Q.E.II 10/-, £1 each in M/U corner plate block of 6 SG.149/150. Cat. £222. (12). | 120T |
| 1791 | ★ | *** 1953 Q.E.II £1 SG.150. Imprint 田. Cat. £100. (4). | 50T |
| 1792 | ★ | 1953/70 Q.E.II def. sets SG.135/150 complete with extras (23). Also SG.249/265a (24). Cat. £80. (47). | 35T |
| 1793 | ○ | 1953 Q.E.II ½d—£1 F.U. set SG.135/150. Cat. £32. (18). | 18 |
| 1794 | ○ | 1953 Q.E.II SG.134/150, a quantity of used and F/U incl. (2) £1 on album pages. Cat. £50+. (23). | 15T |
| 1795 | ★ | 1953/56 Three Power Talks & Ocean Race inc. 田s SG.152/155, M/M on leaves, also unmtd. imprint blocks of some—some toned, shades & ovpt. varieties. Cat. £50+. (150). | 18T |
| 1796 | | *** 1953 Three Power Talks 3d (25½ mm) SG.152ea × 54; 1/3d (24½ mm) SG.153 × 4. Total 58 sheets of 60. Cat. £436. (3480). | 80/90T |
| 1797 | | *** 1953 Three Power Talks 3d SG.152ea × 5; 1/3d SG.153 × 5. Total 10 sheets of 60. Cat. £96. (600). | 35T |
| 1798 | ★ | *** 1956 Bermuda Ocean Race 8d. T/R bl.10, 1st, prtg. dropped 'O', Cw S19/19a, 1/3d T/R bl.21, 1st & 2nd setting, 1/3d bright deep blue, 1st & 2nd setting Cw 20/a/b/c. Cat. £104. (52). | 35 |
| 1799 | ★ | 1959 Anniversary 1½d—1/3d SG.157/162 田 and singles. Cat. £14. (29). | 8T |
| 1800 | ★ | ** 1959 350th Anniv. 3d vertical pair × 2 showing double print of grey (blanket offset) SG.158ea. Cat. £112. (4). | 30T |
| 1801 | ★ | *** 1962 Q.E.II 1d—£1 SG.163/179, unmtd. Cat. £27. (18). | 12T |
| 1802 | ★ | 1962 Q.E.II 1d—£1 SG.163/179 corner 田. Cat. £130. (84). | 50T |
| 1803 | ★ | 1962 Q.E.II 2d SG.164 complete sheet of 60 folded. (60). | 2T |
| 1804 | ★ | 1962 Q.E.II 5d SG.167 × 4 complete mint sheets of 60 some creasing. Cat. £192. (240). | 45T |
| 1805 | ○ | 1962 Q.E.II 8d SG.169 F/U pair pink printing misplaced. 3 M/M to right. Very marked variety. (2). | 20T |
| 1806 | ○ | 1962 Q.E.II 8d misplaced pink (3 M/M) similar F/U pair not catalogued. (2). | 20T |
| 1807 | ○ | 1962 Q.E.II SG.163/179, a quantity of used and F/U stamps on loose leaves. Cat. £150+. (80). | 35T |
| 1808 | ★ | 1962/65 Q.E.II defs. 3d block of 16, 8d sheet plate 1b and 1/3d block of 14, some split perfs. SG.165, 169, 172. Cat. £26. (90). | 10T |
| 1809 | | *** 1963/77 Q.E.II between SG.180/383, commems. A good collection of sets in Hawid strips on loose leaves, almost complete. Cat. £80. (100). | 25T |
| 1810 | | *** 1965/67 a group of commems., Scouts, Churchill, U.P.U. etc. sets, part sets inc. 田 between SG.184/211. Cat. £80. (70+). | 30T |
| 1811 | ★ | *** 1962/69 Q.E.II SG.195/200 田 and singles. Cat. £35. (30). | 18T |
| 1812 | ★ | 1968/69 Q.E.II commems. SG.212, 216, 217, 228/231. Mostly M/U. Cat. £28. (170). | 10T |
| 1813 | ★ | 1968 3d Rep. Govt. × 2 sheets of 60 & 3d Olympic Games × 1 sheet of 60, SG.216 & 220. Cat. £18. (180). | 5T |
| 1814 | ★ | *** 1970 Q.E.II SG.232/248, set of singles & incl. 田 \$2.40. Cat. £50+. (30). | 20T |
| 1815 | | *** 1970 Decimal Q.E.II 1c—\$2.40 SG.232/248. Blocks of six marginal. Cat. £120. (102). | 50T |
| 1816 | ★ | 1970 Q.E.II SG.232/248 1c—\$2.40 Decimal ovpt. lacks 2c, 15c, 18c. Unmounted, 田. Cat. £70. (56). | 25T |
| 1817 | ○ | 1970 Q.E.II SG.232/248 defs. set. F/U examples, includes (3) \$2.40, (2) \$1.20. Cat. £55+. (48). | 20T |
| 1818 | | *** 1970/75 Flowers 1c—\$3 SG.249/265a the set M/U in corner 田 with duplication of lower values & a few odd values. Cat. £260+. (230). | 125T |
| 1819 | ★ | *** 1970 Q.E.II SG.249/265a and duplicates on loose leaves unmounted. Cat. £40+. (34). | 20T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| BERMUDA Q.E.II | | |
| 1820 ★ | 1970 Q.E.II SG.249/265a mostly later values. Lacks 18c, 24c, 36c, 60c, \$1.20, \$2.40. Cat. £28. (18). | 12 |
| 1821 ★ | 1970 Q.E.II Flowers complete sheets of 50 with gutters 1c, 2c x 3 sheets; 6c x 2 sheets, SG.249, 250, 254. Cat. £62. (300). | 20T |
| 1822 ★ | 1970 Q.E.II Flowers 3c, 4c, 5c, 9c, 12c each in complete mint sheets of 50 with gutters SG.251, 252, 253, 255 & 257. Cat. £76. (250). | 25T |
| 1823 | *** 1971/81 Q.E.II Various commem. sets in \boxplus , singles & gutter pair inc. SG.275/278, 404/424. Cat. £210+. (303). | 100T |
| 1824 ★ | 1971 Heath-Nixon Talks complete set each in sheet of 50 with gutters. SG.283, 286. Cat. £32. (200). | 15T |
| 1825 ★ | 1972 World Fishing 4c, 24c, SG.287, 290 each in complete sheet of 50 with gutters. Cat. £100. (200). | 40T |
| 1826 ★ | 1972 Silver Wedding 4c, 15c, SG.291, 292 each in complete sheet of 50 with gutters plus 4 sheets of 25 4c. Cat. £29. (200). | 10T |
| 1827 ★ | 1973 Wedding of Princess Anne SG.297/298 15c & 18c x 50 each. Cat. £22. (100). | 10T |
| 1828 ★ | 1975 Gunpowder Plot 5c-25c SG.335/338 each in complete sheet of 50 with gutters. Cat. £150. (200). | 65T |
| 1829 ★ | 1975 World Bridge 5c-25c SG.324/327 in complete sheets of 50 with gutters. Cat. £130. (200). | 50T |
| 1830 ★ | 1975 50th Anniv. Airmail 5c-25c SG.330/333 each in complete sheet of 50 with gutters. Cat. £242. (200). | 100T |
| 1831 ★ | 1976 Tall Ships 5c-\$1 SG.361/366 set in complete sheets of 50 with gutter. Cat. £425. (300). | 175T |
| 1832 ★ | 1977 Silver Jubilee 5c-\$1 SG.371/373 in complete sheets of 50 with gutter. Cat. £82. (150). | 40T |
| 1833 ★ | 1978 Wild Life 3c, 4c, 5c, 7c, 8c each in complete sheet of 50 between SG.387 & 391. Cat. £15. (450). | 8T |
| 1834 ★ | 1978 Wild Life 3c, 4c, 5c, 8c each in complete sheet of 50. SG.387, 388, 389, 391. Cat. £11. (200). | 5T |
| 1835 ★ | 1978 Wild Life 5c & 10c SG.389 & 392 each in sheet of 50. Cat. £7. (100). | 2T |
| 1836 | *** 1978 Wildlife 3c-\$5 SG.387/403 in \boxplus s, singles & gutter pairs. V. fine range of these modern defs. High face value. Cat. £200+. (351). | 100/110T |
| 1837 ★ | 1980 Queen Mother Birthday SG.425 x 6 sheetlets of 9 Cw S178a. (54). | 10T |
| 1838 | *** 1981/83 Q.E.II Modern commems., singles, blocks & gutter pieces SG.430/435, 436/438, 443/446, 447/452. Cat. £85. (Approx. 250). | 40T |
| BERMUDA Q.E. F.D.C.s etc. | | |
| 1839 \boxtimes | 1937/68 Commem. F.D.C.s some with cachets few defs. (30). | 50T |
| 1840 \boxtimes | 1962 Q.E.II Pictorial 1d-£1 F.D.C. (16, 1 \boxtimes). | 45T |
| 1841 \boxtimes | 1962 Q.E.II Pictorial 1d-£1 on 2 covers to New York c.d.s. Hamilton 14.Nov.62. (17, 2 \boxtimes). | 35T |
| 1842 \boxtimes | 1970 Q.E.II Decimal defs. 1c-\$2.40 17 values on 6 covers c.d.s. Devonshire South 19.June '70. (17, 6 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1843 \boxtimes | 1970 Flowers 1c-\$2.40 on F.D.C. canc. Harrington Sound. (17, 1 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1844 \boxtimes | 1975 Flowers New Values 17c-\$3 on F.D.C. Hamilton 2nd June special cachet. (7, 1 \boxtimes). | 15T |
| 1845 \boxtimes | 1975 Flowers New Values 17c-\$3 plate \boxplus s on 4 F.D.C.s with special cachet Hamilton 2nd June. (28, 4 \boxtimes). | 60T |
| 1846 \boxtimes | 1978/79 Wild Life Part I, II & III x 3 F.D.C.s various values 3c-\$5. (17, 3 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1847 \boxtimes | 1978/79 Wild Life a similar lot. (17, 3 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1848 \boxtimes | 1978 Wild Life Part I 3c-\$5 canc. A.S.D.A. New York, Bermuda Philatelic Bureau. Scarce. (5, 1 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1849 \boxtimes | 1970 Flowers 1c-\$2.40 on 2 F.D.C.s canc. Hamilton. (17, 2 \boxtimes). | 20T |
| 1850 \boxtimes | 1968/83 Selection of various F.D.C.s some duplicated. Royal Visit, Ships, Miss World, Prince Charles, Bermuda Regt. etc. (41 \boxtimes). | 35T |
| 1851 \boxtimes | 1971/83 a somewhat similar lot. (28 \boxtimes). | 25T |
| 1852 ○ | 1982 Q.E.II F.U. various current issues 20c-\$5, \$3 x 24, \$5 x 25 inc. fine block of 6 etc., etc. Cat. £190. (85). | 50/60T |

| Lot No | Description | Est £ |
|--|--|----------|
| BERMUDA COLLECTIONS Q.V.—Q.E.II | | |
| 1853 ○ | 1865/1936 small used collection Q.V. values to 2½d & Ship Type values to 3d also low values 36 Pictorial. Cat. £79. (45). | 18 |
| 1854 ★○ | 1865/1981 M & U mtd. collection containing a fine range of Q.V., K.G.V 12/6d, inc. both Tercent. sets unused. K.G.VI £1, the higher values mainly used also later Q.E.II sets & part sets inc. values to £1. Many of the mint stamps are unmtd. all in a Battle Green Album. Cat. £2530 approx. (352 & 2 M/S). | 350/450T |
| 1855 ○ | 1935/53 K.G.V—Q.E.II a collection of various Bermuda postmarks & cancellations on SG.94, 99, 1146, 134 etc. Mostly common used stamps—Hamilton, St. Georges c.d.s. etc. Cat. £1500. (1373). | 200T |
| 1856 ★○ | 1937/56 selection of M & U commems. inc. S.W. also obsolete colours 2d SG.112 × 4 M, 1 U; 3d SG.114 × 2 M, 1 U etc., etc. Cat. £230. (80). | 45 |
| 1857 ★○ | **1937/65 Commemoratives mainly M.U. mtd., Coronation, Peace, U.P.U., S.W., 350th Anniv. (this 田) etc., etc. Cat. £165. (95). | 45 |
| 1858 ★ | 1937/73 K.G.VI & Q.E.II commems. A small collection in singles & 田. Also M/S. Cat. £50. (100, 3 M/S). | 20T |
| 1859 ★○ | 1953/70 Q.E.II M & U various defs. & commems. inc. blocks & part sheets, also wmk. varieties etc., etc. Mainly unmtd. (380). | 60/70T |
| 1860 ★ | 1959/77 Q.E.II various commem. & def. sets. All in "Bermuda Stamp Album" SG.157/207, 232/265a, 328/366. Mainly unmtd. Cat. £180. (134). | 50T |
| 1861 ○ | 1963/78 Q.E.II various sets & singles used and F/U on loose leaves SG.180/383, good range. Cat. £100+. (200+). | 30T |
| 1862 ★○ | Q.V.—Q.E.II the remainder lot of mint & used values. K.G.V 10/-, K.G.VI 12/6d & Q.E.II £1. Mostly oddments & poor copies. Also Q.E. 5/- Bank Note etc., etc. Also few Bahamas & Gambia, G.B. etc. (Some dozens). | 30/40T |
| 1863 田 | Q.E.II a range of commercial covers—some registered. Various postal markings, return letter marks etc. Also few Q.V. postcards "One Penny" on ½d red etc., etc. (200+ 田). | 40/50T |
| BERMUDA K.G.VI POSTAL STATIONERY (Newspaper Wrappers) | | |
| 1864 田 | 1950/51 Newspaper Provisional wrapper ¾d on ½d in black (the surcharge is normally in violet or purple) 6 used, April/May 1951. (6 covers). | 80T |
| 1865 田 | 1950/51 Postal Stationery Provisionals ¾d Postpaid in oval on Newspaper wrapper ¾d. Small group canc. Mar 1951 etc. Baileys Bay, Crawl, Devonshire South, Flatts, Hamilton, Harrington Sound, Ireland Is. (7 covers). | 45T |
| 1866 田 | 1950/51 Postal Stationery ¾d Provisional similar to above lot canc. Mar 1951 Paget, Mangrove Bay, St. Georges, Somerset Bridge, Southampton, Warwick (6 covers). | 40T |
| 1867 田 | 1950/51 Postal Stationery ¾d Provisional Wrappers cancelled in various Post Offices circa March 1951, 7 used, 2 unused. (9 covers). | 55T |
| 1868 田 | 1950/51 Postal Stationery: ¾d Provisional on ½d Newspaper wrapper. Small group canc. between Apr. 1951 at Baileys Bay, Crawl, Devonshire South, Hamilton & Harrington. (5 covers). | 40T |
| 1869 田 | 1950/51 ¾d brown. Similar lot canc. Mar., Apr. & May 1951 Ireland Is., St. Georges, Somerset Bridge, Southampton & Warwick. (5 covers). | 40T |
| 1870 田 | 1950/51 Postal Stationery ¾d Provisional wrappers × 6 used circa Apr. 1951 and 2 unused (8 covers). | 60T |

ORDER NOW:—

TO BE PUBLISHED MARCH 1984
BERMUDA, LEEWARD ISLANDS & NYASALAND
 HIGH VALUE KEYPLATES OF K.G.VI—
 A superb hand book by **R. W. Dickgiesser & E. P. Yendall**
 approx. 300 pages—pre-publication price **£36 + p/p**

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

PROOFS—EX WATERLOW ARCHIVES

FOR SALE BY PRIVATE TREATY

All stamps, unless otherwise stated, have the usual security hole punched in each stamp.

K.G.V 1923–29 Printers file reference collection of perforated stamps. The complete set of all printings ½d to 5/- (less 5/- 1928 printing—65 stamps) with detail of printing dates, quantities, plate numbers, etc. £325

5/- (Ex 24.2.28 printing) the rare deep dark blue-green (as Cw G14b) £250

PRINTERS FILE REFERENCE COLLECTION

Perforated Stamps

K.G.V 1923 ½d–5/-. Each in complete sheet (Ex first printings) ½d, 1d, 1½d (sheets of 240) 2d–5/- in sheets of sixty—stamps have creases and some defects (14 sheets). A unique group. £3000

IMPERFORATE PLATE PROOFS

K.G.V 1924 Admiral Issue. 2d, 4d, 6d, 8d, 10d, 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d, Head of King only. ½d, 1d, 1½d, 2d, 3d, 4d, 6d, 8d, 10d, 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d, Head and Frame (20 pairs). £450

K.G.V ½d to 5/- the complete set imperforate all in blocks of four—mounted in a special superb 'Red Levant' leather album gold blocked (each block countersunk in album page—24 blocks). £2000

1924 K.G.V Admirals the unique imperforate marg. plate blocks of 24 ex the booklet showing tete beche varieties, with plate numbers & instructions to printers. Condition fair/fine, some creases. All stamps have security holes (48). £2000T

1924 K.G.V Large Admiral Revenue, plate proofs 3/-, 7/6d, 10/-, £1, £5, £10, £20. The unique lower rows of 20 imperforate showing King's head and also design combined head and frame with imprints. Condition fair to average. All stamps have security holes (280). £2000T

1935 K.G.V Silver Jubilee the unique imperforate blocks of 12 1d, 2d, 3d, 6d vignette only (Victoria Falls) and combined head and vignette as issued. Condition fair/fine. All stamps have security hole (96). £3000T

1937 Coronation the imperforate lower imprint blocks of 12 which as far as we know are unique 1d, 2d, 3d vignette (Train) and combined design 1d, 2d, 6d with instructions to printers. Condition is fair/fine. All stamps have security holes (72). £2750T

K.G.VI 1937 DEFINITIVES

The complete set in imperforate pairs—Frame only 1/-, 1/6d, 2/-, 2/6d, 5/- and Combined Head and Frame ½d to 5/- All fine (18 pairs). £375

½d to 5/- The complete set in imperforate blocks of four, similar to above but all mounted in a special superb quality album 'Red Levant' leather, gold blocked (each block countersunk in album page). (72 stamps). £800

1937 K.G.VI Definitives 4d–5/- the lower 2 rows of sheet with imprint and printers instructions all imperforate, frame only 1/-, 1/6d, 2/-, 2/6d, 5/- and combined head and frame 4d–5/- all have security holes (300 stamps). £1850T

1940 Jubilee of British South Africa Co. the rare imprint and plate numbers imperforate two lower rows of each value, blocks of 12 ½d, 1d, 2d, 3d and 1/-, blocks of 20 2½d, 4d and 6d (16 blocks in all) showing complete design and also either centre or frame, all have security holes (240). £2750T

Private Treaty

All plus V.A.T. Except where stated.

| | |
|--|-------|
| G.B. 1870 Q.V. ½d used (all plates) Cat. £2700 | £550 |
| G.B. Q.E.II definitives and Wildings, inc. Castles | £4750 |
| BARWANI 1921/38 a mint selection | £800 |

Canada The "8c" blue registered—A complete sheet of fifty—with imprints—V. superb U.S.\$47500
A SUPERB EXHIBITION RARITY

CANADA 1937-63 *** with most imprints 田. A superb group—details awaited.

GIBRALTAR Q.V.—Q.E.II, mint inc. £5 K.G.V, etc. £7500

NAURU 1916-82, mint and F.D.C. from 1968. Cat. £950 £380

NAURU 1979 Rowland Hill Centenary. 5c, 15c, 60c SG204A-206A, imperforate. Set in 田, also a set in pairs, inc. M/S SGMS207A P.O.R.

NEW ZEALAND 1900 1d Universals—fine accumulation—available later.

NEW ZEALAND 1967/68 Q.E.II a remarkable study collection of the Pictorial issues ½d-\$2. Campbell Paterson Cat. value N.Z. \$10000—For inspection £2000

EUROPE A fine mint & used collection: Austria, Belgium, Holland, Germany & German P.O's. Scandinavia-5 vols. £26000

SUPERB MODERN COLLECTIONS

Q.E.II 1953-68—A very fine collection—with varieties and shades. Cat. £25000 £14000

Q.E.II 1953-72—A superb *** new issue service—complete sets. Cat. £20000 approx. £9500
(No V.A.T.)

K.G.VI—A fine group of mint *** 田 A-Z no early printings of first colours. Cat. £8270 £5250

K.G.VI—Q.E.II 60 volumes of very fine mint sets (no G.B.). 95% ***—details available and collection may be seen by appointment. Cat. £56000 £22000
(no V.A.T.)



THIS LIST OF PRIVATE TREATY—IS
ALWAYS CHANGING—IF YOU HAVE
FINE COLLECTIONS FOR SALE WE HAVE
A LIST OF CLIENTS WANTS TO BE SATISFIED—
SO WHY NOT LET US HAVE DETAILS OF THE
MATERIAL YOU MAY WISH TO SELL.

Private Treaty

The following collections are at present available—all are for sale *without V.A.T.* as the owners are private collectors or not registered for V.A.T.

| | |
|---|--------|
| BAGHDAD 1917 a mint selection one of each (17). Cat. £14795 | £6000 |
| B.W.I. A used collection Q.V.–Q.E.II in two volumes | £4000 |
| BERMUDA 1938–53 K.G.VI mint, a complete reference group (photostat. available) | £1500 |
| B.I.O.T. 1968–76 a fine mint and used collection. Cat. £2600 | £1650 |
| <hr/> | |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS 1872 "Black Frank" on superb envelope—to London C.D.S. FE.14.1872—6d in red manuscript (SG.FR1) 1877 "Red Frank" on superb envelope (Moncrieff) C.D.S. No 15 1877 (SG.FR2). <i>The Two Superb items</i> (Cat. £15000) | P.O.R. |
| <hr/> | |
| FIJI a fine collection Q.V.–Q.E.II (inc. proofs) | £7000 |
| FRANCE Ile-de-France 1929 2 ☒ | £2000 |
| GRENADA | |
| 1887 Q.V. 1d Artist's Drawing in mauve and carmine. Attractive, hand painted and dated 10.Sep.85. Ex D.L.R. records | £350 |
| 1907 Small Ship design composite proof handpainted in brown, centre in red and blue on green as issued stamp. Dated 15.Sep.07. Mounted on card. Ex D.L.R. records. (1) | £350 |
| MALTA 1885 Q.V. 4d imperf. marginal pair SG.26A | £2450 |
| MALTA 1965 Q.E.II 1/3d imperforate block of six SG.341c | £600 |
| NEW SOUTH WALES imperforate issues—an accumulation | £11500 |
| RHODESIA 1965–76 mint many imprint blocks | £2000 |
| ST. LUCIA 1930 Postage Due 2d imperf. btw. pair Cw GD4c | £2250 |
| SAMOA a fine group of postal history covers and U.S.A. period—also later "Samoa Express" (this collection is priced per item—or complete) | £23000 |
| WESTERN AUSTRALIA | |
| 1865 4d "Double Print" SG.56A | £6250 |
| 1865 6d "Double Print" SG.59A (BPA cert.) | £8250 |
| Q.E.II British West Indies collection of early printings ***. Cat. £700 + | £500 |

VERY FINE MODERN COLLECTIONS

| | | |
|-------|--|------|
| REF A | Barbados 1953/81 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (531) Cat. £702 | £350 |
| REF B | Bermuda 1953/79 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and fine used collection. (400) Cat. £972 | £500 |
| REF C | Bermuda 1953/82 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (539) Cat. £313 | £125 |
| REF D | Barbados 1937/50 K.G.VI. Unmounted mint and used collection. (550) Cat. £1196 | £550 |
| REF E | Bahamas 1953/82 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (832) Cat. £470 | £250 |
| REF F | Barbados 1953/82 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (708) Cat. £314 | £160 |
| REF G | Bahamas 1954/81 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (460) Cat. £690 | £375 |
| REF H | Antigua, Cayman and Dominica 1953/80 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (928) Cat. £1077 | £600 |
| REF J | Grenada, Jamaica and Montserrat 1953/81 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (1000) Cat. £1083 | £500 |
| REF K | St. Kitts, St. Lucia and St. Vincent 1954/79 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (900). Cat. £1028 | £500 |
| REF L | Turks and Caicos, Trinidad, Tobago and Br. Virgin Islands 1953/79 Q.E.II. Unmounted mint and used collection. (700) Cat. £670 | £325 |

OR PRICE AS GROUP £4000

G.B.

The De La Rue—Years 1878–1910

A LIMITED LIBRARY EDITION—EVERY COPY NUMBERED

A superb detailed commentary on the issues and the background to the why's and wherefore's of the period in G.B. Political and Postal History.

By W. A. Wiseman, B.A. (Oxon), F.R.P.S.L.

Bridger & Kay are pleased to announce publication of this major new work on Great Britain philately, to be complete in three volumes. Volume 1 is in the press and planned to appear early in 1984. Volumes 2 and 3 are anticipated to follow at approximately annual intervals.

In this work W. A. Wiseman has studied from two standpoints the years when De La Rue held contracts for printing British postage stamps. His twofold approach is both historical and philatelic. Firstly, from researches into contemporary documentation and the background to the printing contracts, the day-to-day relations between De La Rue, the Inland Revenue and the Post Office become clear. The great technical superiority and commercial enterprise of the firm over its possible rivals is demonstrated as are the technological changes and administrative problems inherent in mass-producing stamps for a public becoming better educated and acquiring a modern life-style.

This historical context underlies the author's fresh judgments and serves to supplement and balance the hitherto-accepted authority, John Easton's well known *De La Rue History* (1958). Much of Easton's work was, of course, devoted to the Imperial and Foreign printing whereas this new book, concerned only with G.B., is able to give the greater detail that will be invaluable for the student.

Mr. Wiseman, however, has a second aim: to produce a treatise for the collector. Against the background of social and historical matter he is then able to take each individual stamp in turn and present a detailed catalogue of all the presently known artifacts relating to it. The scale of this work, never before attempted, can be judged from his classifications. Each stamp has a general introduction, concerned particularly with its origins and its date of issue or first use (and on issue dates the author often shows how the accepted "facts" are suspect). Then follow complete particulars on (a) essays; (b) die proofs; (c) plates; (d) plate proofs; (e) colour trials; (f) registration sheets; (g) printings; (h) colour or production standards; (i) shade varieties; (j) plate varieties; (k) other varieties; and (l) other items, including specimens and forgeries. Such an encyclopaedic handbook by its nature cannot show prices, particularly as many items listed are unique, but there are notes on rarity where appropriate. Apart from the superb reference value of the listed data, the author shows exactly where further research is needed; one purpose of the book is to encourage collectors to re-examine their stamps.

Throughout the three-volume set there are numerous photographic illustrations—which include pages of colour plates—together with specially drawn diagrams and much tabulated information. The first edition will be published in de-luxe form, particularly suitable for personal or institutional libraries, and limited to 600 numbered copies.

Volume 1 is now offered at the special pre-publication price of £45 post-free and subscription orders should be advised without delay. These will be fulfilled with copies of the book signed by the author.

All serious collectors of Q.V. and K.E.VII Great Britain will welcome this authoritative and original work—a fundamental reappraisal of a key period in British stamp history.

Order:—

Please supply when published (Edition of 600) copies at the **Pre-publication price of £45.**

To take advantage of this offer all orders must be paid at the time of order.

NAME

ADDRESS

.....Cheque £45 ×

BRIDGER & KAY LTD.

24 Pall Mall, St. James', London SW1. Tel: 01-839 2153

GREAT BRITAIN:
THE DE LA RUE YEARS 1878-1910

By W. A. Wiseman, B.A. (Oxon), F.R.P.S.L.

Technical advice from F. M. Johnson, F.I.Mech.E., and A. M. Leverton
Editor James Negus

—There will be 11 sections—in Three Volumes—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| (1) Introduction | (5) Unified issues 1883 | (9) K.E.VII De La Rue Issue |
| (2) 1880 Provisional issue | (6) Govt. parcel ovpt. issue | (10) Board of Education, Royal House- |
| (3) 1st Unified Stamp 1881 | (7) The Jubilee issue 1887 | hold, Admiralty issues |
| (4) I.R. ovpt. issue | (8) O.W. & Army ovpt. issues | (11) K.E.VII Provisional issues 1911/13 |

VOLUME 1 CONTENTS

Part 1: Introduction

- Chapter 1. The general scene
- Chapter 2. Procedures
Official procedures—De La Rue procedures—Financial matters
- Chapter 3. Technical matters
Printing—Plate creation—Paper—Perforation—Inks and shades—Gum
- Chapter 4. Postal rates
- Chapter 5. Philatelic matters
General—How to plate—Varieties—Plate and sheet marks—Rule of 3 and 5—Colour standards and specimen overprints—Departmental overprints

Part 2: The 1880 Provisional Issue

- Chapter 6. Setting the scene
- Chapter 7. The 1879 tender
- Chapter 8. Watermarks and perforation
- Chapter 9. The 1880 tender
- Chapter 10. Blue paper
- Chapter 11. Dates of issue and registration sheets
- Chapter 12. Method of listing and stamps of the 1880 issue
 $\frac{3}{4}$ d green—1d venetian red— $1\frac{1}{2}$ d venetian red—2d rose— $2\frac{1}{2}$ d blue, plate 21— $2\frac{1}{2}$ d blue, plates 22 and 23—3d rose—4d brown—5d indigo—6d grey—1/- orange-brown—5/- rose—10/- greenish grey—£1 brown-lilac—£5 orange

Part 3: The First Unified Stamp 1881

- Chapter 13. The first unified stamp
Die 1, ink 950—Die 1, ink 951—Die 2, ink 951—Die 2, ink 952—Die 2, ink 2078

Part 4: The I.R. Overprint Issue

- Chapter 14. The Inland Revenue Department
- Chapter 15. The introduction of I.R. Official overprints
- Chapter 16. The I.R. Official overprints
The $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 1d, 6d, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d, 1/-, 5/-, 10/- and £1 values—£5 essays and other matters

Plus Appendices and Index

FORTHCOMING

- VOLUME 2:** Unified issues 1883—Government Parcels overprints—Jubilee issue 1887—O.W. and Army Official overprints
- VOLUME 3:** K.E.VII De La Rue issue—Board of Education, R.H. and Admiralty Official overprints—K.E.VII provisional issues 1911-13

CONDITIONS OF SALE

WE DO NOT CHARGE A BUYER'S COMMISSION

1. The highest bidder to be the purchaser, the auctioneer reserving the right to accept or reject any bid, without stating any reason. In case of dispute the auctioneer shall be the sole arbiter. A re-offered lot is usually started at original opening bid.
2. The bidding and advances to be regulated at the auctioneer's discretion, who also reserves the right to bid on behalf of the vendor. We are not prepared to increase a bid once lots are knocked down to a buyer.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses, and to pay purchase price before delivery, otherwise the lot will be withheld until receipt of cash. By prior arrangement with the auctioneer purchasers may take delivery of any lots secured in the room or by post.
4. The actual purchaser at these sales shall be deemed to be the individual person to whom the lots are knocked down unless any written arrangements to the contrary have been made previously. An agent purchasing on behalf of a client or clients shall himself be fully responsible for payment of the purchase price plus expenses. Agents are required to take delivery at or after the sale and arrange payments direct to us. If agents leave lots with us and request us to post out and collect funds from their clients a charge of 2% of the gross invoice value will be made for this service to the agent. (Minimum charge £5).
5. All lots to be paid for and cleared from the auctioneer's premises within four days of the date of sale. Account clients are required to make full payment within 14 days of receipt of invoice unless arrangements are made to the contrary before the sale. An agent is personally held fully responsible from the time the lot is knocked down, whether or not the lot is delivered in the room to the agent or posted subsequently on the agent's instructions to his client. No extension can be granted at a later stage to his client — such instruction is required before the sale in writing. Upon failure to comply with this condition uncleared lots may be resold by public or private sale, and any deficiency together with all attendant charges, shall be made good by the defaulter, but any surplus that may arise from such resale shall belong solely to the vendor in this present sale.
6. Lots purchased on behalf of postal bidders will be forwarded by the most practical method, all charges incurred, including carriage and insurance, to be borne by the purchaser. Overseas buyers' lots are sent airmail, insured.
7. Our staff make every effort to ensure that the lots are adequately described. However, if an extension is required on any lot this has to be made known to us before the sale begins and we reserve the right to reject such a request. Any wrongly described lot in the catalogue has to be returned to us **within 2 days of receipt of the stamps by the buyer**. This provision does not apply to collections or mixed lots containing described or undescribed stamps. (See Condition 9.)
8. Every care is taken in describing lots and each is sold as genuine and correctly described. If a prospective buyer wishes an extension on any lot, the auctioneer must receive notice in writing before the auction, (although under exceptional circumstances such requests may be accepted at the auctioneer's discretion during the sale). Certificates obtained must be from a recognised expert committee, agreed by the auctioneer. The auctioneer reserves the right to cancel any bid with an extension and shall notify the bidder of such action. Certification must be cleared within **two months of the sale**. Payment is, however, due to the auctioneer within seven days of the sale, and will be held in trust until two months have expired or a certificate been obtained. If a lot is pronounced genuine and according to description the fees shall be paid by the purchaser who shall retain the certificate; if the decision is adverse, the fee shall be paid by the vendor; if the decision is not clear-cut or no decision can be given the matter will be dealt with by mutual agreement between auctioneer, buyer and vendor.
9. No stamp or lot can be accepted back unless in absolutely the same condition as when sold. In no case can a mixed lot containing undescribed stamps be returned. The description of general mixed lots in our sale are only to be taken as a guide of contents — space in many cases precludes detailed description. Hence we advise care in bidding on mixed collections. Estimated values are given only as a general indication of value and lots may be sold under or over this figure.
10. The placing of a bid in writing shall constitute acceptance of the foregoing conditions of sale. No exceptions can be made after auction. Our experience indicates that it would be advisable for buyers with queries over lot description, catalogue value, etc., to contact us and discuss the lot before the Sale, as no exceptions can be made to our ruling that the placing of a bid constitutes acceptance of the Conditions.
11. No photographed lot can be returned for centring or perforation defects or any other visible defect.

TERMS OF SELLING

Our commission is normally 15%. Depending on the amount of work involved and the value of the collection, there is a minimum unsold lotting charge of £2 per lot. It would be appreciated if lots are worth a minimum of £50 each. The commission charged on unsold lots is normally 7½% of the reserve placed on the lots or agreed with the vendor or minimum £2 per lot. Other specific terms may be made but these have to be agreed before the catalogue goes to press. **Please note we do not charge a Buyers Commission.** Unsold lots must be collected from our premises, or written instructions given by vendors regarding their disposal within twenty days of the sale, otherwise such lots will be offered without reserve in a subsequent sale. Vendors are normally paid out within 6 weeks of the sale. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot.

BUY BIDS

We regret these cannot normally be accepted unless definite prior arrangements have been made before the Sale in writing.

PRICES REALISED

These are prepared within 48 hours of the sale and despatched to all postal buyers/bidders. We reserve the right to sell "duplicate lots" if these are available at the same price as the successful bid. All such lots are sent to buyers clearly noted "duplicate" on invoice.

OVERSEAS PAYMENTS

Overseas clients are required to make payments in sterling drafts payable in London as overseas collection of cheques delays payment considerably. **All bank charges are debited to buyer.**

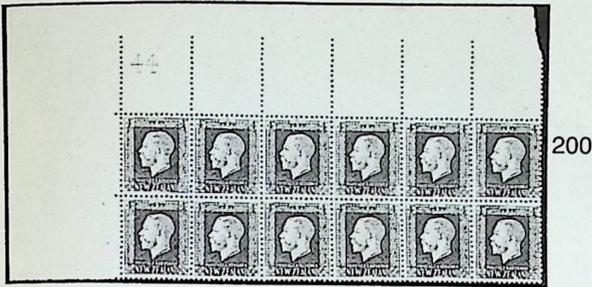
VALUE ADDED TAX

With the imposition of this tax, we regret to say we are required by law to **add and charge V.A.T.** on these lots which are marked with a "T" after the estimate in the following manner:

1. Overseas purchasers buy tax free regardless, whether the lot is marked with a "T" or not. (New E.E.C. regulations may apply)
2. All overseas vendors will not be charged V.A.T. on commission.
3. All lots belonging to U.K. vendors who are not registered will sell through our Auction tax free to buyers. (See 6).
4. All U.K. vendors who are registered for V.A.T. will have their lots marked with a "T" and these lots will be tax chargeable to all U.K. purchasers whether they are registered or not.
5. All U.K. buyers whether registered or unregistered will be charged tax on lots marked "T". Registered Dealers will be able to claim back V.A.T.
6. All material that is handed to us in our Pall Mall Office by non-registered vendors, either U.K. or overseas, be they amateur or professional, for sale in our Auction, to be paid for in sterling in London will be non taxable in the Auction; however, such vendors will be charged V.A.T. on the commission.
7. We understand that stamps over 100 years old are not chargeable for V.A.T. but please note mixed lots with stamps 100 years old and less are chargeable if marked 'T'.

At present (Sept. 1983) V.A.T. is at 15% — All lots marked "T" are charged Tax.

Our V.A.T. No. 240 2050 28



200



158



484

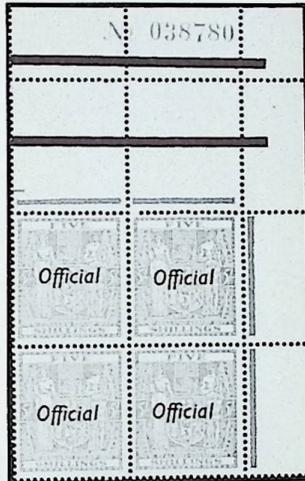
634



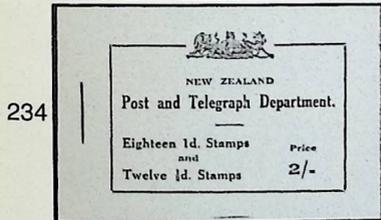
438



81



484



234

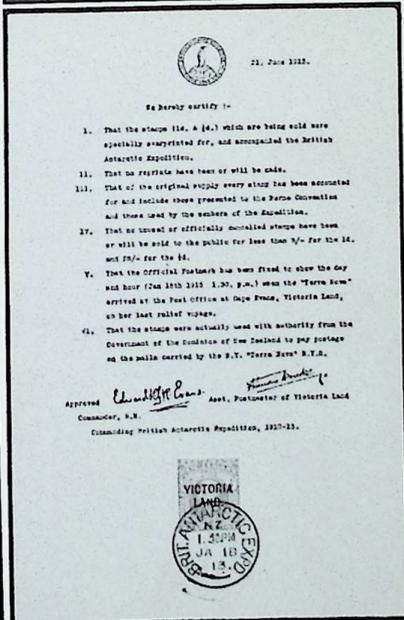
NEW ZEALAND
Post and Telegraph Department.
Eighteen 1d. Stamps Price
and Twelve 1d. Stamps 2/-



405



464



379



349

144



476

| Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| 1 | 330 | 75 | 425 | 150 | 280 | 234 | 350 | 315 | 150 | 405 | 65 | 486 | 32 | 573 | 15 |
| 2 | 105 | 76 | 10 | 151 | 65 | 235 | 300 | 316 | 90 | 408 | 24 | 487 | 225 | 574 | 20 |
| 3 | 110 | 77 | 180 | 152 | 200 | 236 | 6 | 317 | 120 | 412 | 9 | 488 | 370 | 575 | 25 |
| 4 | 130 | 78 | 210 | 153 | 120 | 237 | 190 | 318 | 140 | 414 | 52 | 489 | 22 | 576 | 75 |
| 5 | 75 | 79 | 65 | 154 | 180 | 238 | 30 | 319 | 135 | 415 | 130 | 491 | 110 | 577 | 33 |
| 6 | 13 | 80 | 95 | 155 | 52 | 239 | 14 | 320 | 35 | 416 | 65 | 493 | 290 | 578 | 35 |
| 7 | 15 | 81 | 205 | 156 | 220 | 240 | 45 | 321 | 185 | 417 | 95 | 494 | 78 | 579 | 18 |
| 8 | 28 | 84 | 250 | 157 | 320 | 241 | 5 | 322 | 130 | 418 | 95 | 495 | 115 | 580 | 60 |
| 9 | 310 | 85 | 825 | 158 | 900 | 242 | 28 | 323 | 285 | 419 | 65 | 496 | 70 | 581 | 115 |
| 10 | 52 | 86 | 110 | 160 | 290 | 243 | 60 | 326 | 26 | 420 | 42 | 497 | 320 | 582 | 47 |
| 11 | 280 | 87 | 25 | 161 | 85 | 244 | 12 | 327 | 26 | 421 | 45 | 499 | 320 | 583 | 16 |
| 12 | 100 | 88 | 185 | 163 | 75 | 245 | 12 | 328 | 55 | 422 | 95 | 500 | 220 | 584 | 40 |
| 13 | 90 | 89 | 285 | 164 | 40 | 247 | 9 | 329 | 85 | 423 | 110 | 502 | 42 | 585 | 25 |
| 14 | 200 | 90 | 65 | 165 | 170 | 248 | 190 | 332 | 430 | 424 | 125 | 503 | 32 | 586 | 130 |
| 15 | 190 | 91 | 85 | 166 | 310 | 249 | 24 | 333 | 140 | 425 | 230 | 504 | 95 | 587 | 95 |
| 16 | 45 | 92 | 90 | 167 | 85 | 250 | 26 | 334 | 130 | 426 | 95 | 505 | 275 | 588 | 90 |
| 17 | 320 | 93 | 80 | 168 | 26 | 251 | 9 | 335 | 65 | 427 | 42 | 506 | 265 | 589 | 70 |
| 18 | 80 | 94 | 200 | 169 | 300 | 252 | 55 | 336 | 150 | 428 | 95 | 507 | 85 | 590 | 975 |
| 19 | 120 | 95 | 150 | 170 | 1500 | 253 | 220 | 337 | 145 | 429 | 90 | 508 | 80 | 591 | 40 |
| 20 | 25 | 96 | 165 | 171 | 55 | 256 | 210 | 338 | 180 | 430 | 16 | 509 | 40 | 592 | 28 |
| 21 | 150 | 97 | 230 | 172 | 42 | 257 | 190 | 341 | 430 | 431 | 125 | 510 | 40 | 593 | 140 |
| 22 | 17 | 98 | 300 | 174 | 3 | 258 | 60 | 343 | 19 | 432 | 6500 | 511 | 24 | 594 | 86 |
| 23 | 50 | 99 | 250 | 175 | 235 | 259 | 36 | 344 | 34 | 433 | 240 | 512 | 38 | 595 | 55 |
| 24 | 130 | 100 | 350 | 177 | 230 | 260 | 80 | 345 | 65 | 434 | 480 | 513 | 230 | 596 | 30 |
| 25 | 75 | 102 | 150 | 178 | 75 | 261 | 75 | 348 | 64 | 436 | 155 | 514 | 115 | 597 | 625 |
| 26 | 65 | 106 | 130 | 180 | 210 | 262 | 95 | 349 | 135 | 437 | 150 | 515 | 75 | 598 | 300 |
| 27 | 32 | 107 | 180 | 182 | 190 | 263 | 17 | 350 | 55 | 438 | 1750 | 516 | 65 | 599 | 96 |
| 28 | 60 | 108 | 140 | 183 | 40 | 265 | 40 | 353 | 140 | 439 | 140 | 517 | 32 | 600 | 46 |
| 29 | 105 | 110 | 50 | 186 | 37 | 266 | 420 | 355 | 230 | 440 | 190 | 518 | 425 | 601 | 80 |
| 30 | 105 | 111 | 68 | 187 | 120 | 268 | 45 | 358 | 14 | 441 | 70 | 519 | 800 | 602 | 480 |
| 33 | 240 | 112 | 90 | 189 | 150 | 269 | 290 | 361 | 180 | 442 | 260 | 520 | 460 | 603 | 62 |
| 34 | 110 | 113 | 55 | 191 | 100 | 271 | 120 | 362 | 100 | 443 | 1600 | 521 | 95 | 604 | 72 |
| 35 | 150 | 114 | 56 | 192 | 180 | 272 | 13 | 363 | 130 | 445 | 75 | 523 | 50 | 605 | 70 |
| 36 | 95 | 115 | 80 | 193 | 18 | 274 | 520 | 364 | 110 | 447 | 20 | 524 | 120 | 606 | 120 |
| 38 | 80 | 116 | 75 | 194 | 320 | 275 | 6 | 365 | 750 | 448 | 260 | 525 | 20 | 607 | 38 |
| 39 | 180 | 117 | 70 | 196 | 160 | 276 | 65 | 366 | 28 | 449 | 32 | 526 | 38 | 608 | 135 |
| 40 | 145 | 118 | 52 | 197 | 150 | 277 | 158 | 370 | 15 | 450 | 140 | 527 | 750 | 609 | 165 |
| 41 | 190 | 119 | 36 | 198 | 220 | 279 | 52 | 372 | 70 | 451 | 42 | 528 | 150 | 610 | 50 |
| 42 | 160 | 120 | 120 | 200 | 1900 | 282 | 62 | 373 | 18 | 452 | 52 | 529 | 110 | 611 | 80 |
| 43 | 170 | 121 | 60 | 201 | 260 | 283 | 22 | 374 | 42 | 453 | 120 | 530 | 85 | 612 | 30 |
| 44 | 160 | 122 | 65 | 203 | 90 | 284 | 34 | 375 | 38 | 454 | 85 | 531 | 55 | 613 | 75 |
| 45 | 200 | 123 | 105 | 205 | 130 | 285 | 60 | 376 | 52 | 455 | 125 | 532 | 200 | 614 | 42 |
| 46 | 220 | 124 | 85 | 207 | 70 | 288 | 95 | 377 | 42 | 456 | 46 | 533 | 170 | 615 | 47 |
| 47 | 340 | 126 | 60 | 208 | 240 | 290 | 45 | 378 | 18 | 457 | 23 | 539 | 120 | 616 | 68 |
| 48 | 22 | 128 | 75 | 209 | 65 | 291 | 235 | 379 | 60 | 458 | 90 | 541 | 250 | 617 | 100 |
| 50 | 2750 | 129 | 40 | 210 | 185 | 292 | 120 | 380 | 11 | 459 | 90 | 544 | 100 | 618 | 135 |
| 51 | 600 | 130 | 45 | 212 | 220 | 293 | 9 | 381 | 32 | 460 | 90 | 545 | 1800 | 619 | 110 |
| 53 | 390 | 131 | 45 | 213 | 60 | 294 | 95 | 382 | 400 | 461 | 85 | 546 | 26 | 620 | 150 |
| 54 | 440 | 132 | 180 | 214 | 110 | 295 | 47 | 383 | 80 | 464 | 520 | 550 | 20 | 621 | 86 |
| 55 | 610 | 133 | 32 | 215 | 20 | 296 | 30 | 384 | 85 | 465 | 160 | 552 | 95 | 622 | 32 |
| 56 | 310 | 134 | 235 | 216 | 210 | 297 | 55 | 386 | 130 | 467 | 200 | 553 | 900 | 623 | 15 |
| 59 | 275 | 135 | 200 | 217 | 60 | 299 | 38 | 387 | 42 | 468 | 300 | 554 | 50 | 624 | 10 |
| 60 | 235 | 136 | 370 | 218 | 320 | 301 | 100 | 388 | 45 | 469 | 500 | 555 | 700 | 625 | 12 |
| 61 | 250 | 137 | 85 | 219 | 60 | 302 | 65 | 390 | 12 | 471 | 85 | 556 | 350 | 626 | 150 |
| 63 | 460 | 138 | 240 | 220 | 28 | 303 | 30 | 391 | 47 | 472 | 42 | 557 | 100 | 627 | 160 |
| 65 | 260 | 139 | 235 | 221 | 270 | 304 | 110 | 392 | 100 | 475 | 130 | 559 | 150 | 628 | 40 |
| 66 | 300 | 140 | 95 | 222 | 40 | 305 | 30 | 393 | 37 | 476 | 95 | 560 | 140 | 629 | 22 |
| 67 | 52 | 141 | 85 | 223 | 46 | 306 | 65 | 395 | 260 | 477 | 22 | 562 | 75 | 630 | 38 |
| 68 | 900 | 142 | 260 | 224 | 220 | 307 | 65 | 398 | 22 | 478 | 50 | 563 | 40 | 631 | 210 |
| 69 | 460 | 143 | 120 | 225 | 48 | 308 | 44 | 399 | 48 | 479 | 125 | 566 | 160 | 632 | 170 |
| 70 | 68 | 145 | 50 | 227 | 375 | 309 | 18 | 400 | 95 | 480 | 100 | 567 | 6 | 633 | 220 |
| 71 | 235 | 146 | 150 | 228 | 80 | 310 | 35 | 401 | 19 | 481 | 75 | 569 | 90 | 634 | 260 |
| 72 | 270 | 147 | 230 | 230 | 120 | 311 | 16 | 402 | 135 | 482 | 45 | 570 | 26 | 635 | 18 |
| 73 | 360 | 148 | 220 | 231 | 55 | 312 | 45 | 403 | 170 | 484 | 200 | 571 | 10 | 636 | 40 |
| 74 | 125 | 149 | 22 | 233 | 39 | 314 | 36 | 404 | 30 | 485 | 500 | 572 | 13 | 637 | 90 |

| Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ |
|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|
| 638 | 64 | 753 | 125 | 859 | 105 | 984 | 65 | 1083 | 22 | 1193 | 27 | 1294 | 34 | 1433 | 32 |
| 639 | 80 | 754 | 50 | 860 | 45 | 986 | 180 | 1085 | 55 | 1194 | 34 | 1295 | 275 | 1434 | 32 |
| 640 | 90 | 758 | 1250 | 861 | 42 | 987 | 250 | 1086 | 110 | 1196 | 12 | 1296 | 140 | 1435 | 32 |
| 641 | 17 | 759 | 225 | 862 | 60 | 988 | 180 | 1087 | 90 | 1197 | 22 | 1297 | 50 | 1436 | 32 |
| 642 | 85 | 760 | 1250 | 863 | 34 | 989 | 220 | 1089 | 50 | 1198 | 17 | 1298 | 10 | 1439 | 200 |
| 645 | 34 | 761 | 41 | 864 | 64 | 991 | 110 | 1090 | 80 | 1199 | 16 | 1299 | 30 | 1440 | 185 |
| 646 | 18 | 762 | 18 | 865 | 8 | 992 | 755 | 1092 | 42 | 1201 | 500 | 1300 | 150 | 1447 | 330 |
| 647 | 220 | 764 | 18 | 866 | 16 | 993 | 65 | 1093 | 65 | 1206 | 40 | 1301 | 130 | 1448 | 330 |
| 649 | 310 | 765 | 120 | 867 | 16 | 994 | 140 | 1094 | 90 | 1209 | 65 | 1302 | 130 | 1449 | 370 |
| 650 | 280 | 766 | 100 | 868 | 70 | 995 | 70 | 1095 | 44 | 1210 | 310 | 1303 | 110 | 1451 | 75 |
| 651 | 190 | 769 | 28 | 869 | 9 | 996 | 90 | 1096 | 75 | 1213 | 45 | 1304 | 117 | 1457 | 8 |
| 652 | 310 | 770 | 50 | 870 | 8 | 997 | 27 | 1098 | 30 | 1214 | 15 | 1305 | 400 | 1458 | 35 |
| 653 | 85 | 771 | 62 | 871 | 32 | 998 | 115 | 1099 | 360 | 1215 | 210 | 1307 | 13 | 1459 | 90 |
| 654 | 100 | 772 | 55 | 872 | 31 | 1000 | 85 | 1100 | 30 | 1216 | 38 | 1308 | 45 | 1461 | 30 |
| 655 | 32 | 774 | 45 | 873 | 31 | 1001 | 50 | 1101 | 30 | 1217 | 110 | 1312 | 50 | 1464 | 70 |
| 656 | 62 | 778 | 26 | 874 | 70 | 1003 | 20 | 1102 | 10 | 1218 | 200 | 1313 | 190 | 1467 | 35 |
| 657 | 37 | 780 | 72 | 875 | 330 | 1005 | 600 | 1103 | 90 | 1219 | 38 | 1314 | 42 | 1468 | 18 |
| 658 | 85 | 782 | 72 | 877 | 80 | 1006 | 95 | 1104 | 18 | 1220 | 95 | 1316 | 21 | 1472 | 80 |
| 659 | 62 | 783 | 25 | 878 | 220 | 1007 | 38 | 1105 | 150 | 1221 | 30 | 1317 | 4 | 1473 | 45 |
| 660 | 68 | 785 | 42 | 879 | 70 | 1008 | 33 | 1107 | 140 | 1228 | 140 | 1318 | 10 | 1477 | 200 |
| 661 | 52 | 790 | 50 | 880 | 120 | 1010 | 280 | 1108 | 40 | 1229 | 250 | 1319 | 160 | 1479 | 80 |
| 662 | 36 | 791 | 46 | 882 | 28 | 1012 | 110 | 1109 | 22 | 1231 | 30 | 1320 | 160 | 1480 | 68 |
| 663 | 27 | 793 | 30 | 883 | 26 | 1014 | 160 | 1110 | 50 | 1234 | 6 | 1321 | 75 | 1482 | 32 |
| 664 | 30 | 794 | 7 | 884 | 26 | 1015 | 50 | 1112 | 10 | 1235 | 11 | 1324 | 30 | 1483 | 210 |
| 665 | 47 | 797 | 170 | 887 | 40 | 1016 | 120 | 1113 | 60 | 1236 | 11 | 1325 | 50 | 1484 | 135 |
| 666 | 27 | 798 | 50 | 888 | 20 | 1017 | 110 | 1114 | 32 | 1237 | 15 | 1326 | 30 | 1485 | 400 |
| 667 | 42 | 800 | 750 | 889 | 130 | 1020 | 14 | 1115 | 46 | 1238 | 46 | 1329 | 23 | 1486 | 180 |
| 668 | 10 | 807 | 26 | 890 | 95 | 1022 | 22 | 1116 | 26 | 1244 | 12 | 1330 | 13 | 1487 | 90 |
| 669 | 52 | 808 | 85 | 895 | 35 | 1025 | 12 | 1117 | 50 | 1245 | 210 | 1331 | 30 | 1488 | 1700 |
| 670 | 32 | 810 | 85 | 896 | 35 | 1026 | 13 | 1118 | 38 | 1246 | 50 | 1332 | 40 | 1489 | 190 |
| 671 | 22 | 811 | 150 | 897 | 46 | 1027 | 18 | 1120 | 60 | 1247 | 65 | 1334 | 60 | 1491 | 100 |
| 672 | 42 | 812 | 75 | 905 | 25 | 1028 | 22 | 1121 | 15 | 1249 | 12 | 1335 | 40 | 1496 | 250 |
| 673 | 47 | 813 | 60 | 907 | 11 | 1029 | 22 | 1123 | 20 | 1254 | 26 | 1336 | 32 | 1499 | 500 |
| 674 | 27 | 814 | 230 | 910 | 3400 | 1034 | 165 | 1124 | 15 | 1255 | 36 | 1337 | 22 | 1500 | 90 |
| 675 | 55 | 815 | 35 | 911 | 220 | 1037 | 85 | 1126 | 70 | 1256 | 9 | 1338 | 20 | 1501 | 170 |
| 676 | 70 | 816 | 160 | 912 | 75 | 1039 | 25 | 1130 | 40 | 1258 | 65 | 1339 | 30 | 1503 | 275 |
| 677 | 42 | 818 | 19 | 913 | 30 | 1040 | 40 | 1135 | 60 | 1259 | 175 | 1342 | 21 | 1504 | 260 |
| 678 | 27 | 820 | 15 | 914 | 60 | 1041 | 255 | 1137 | 53 | 1260 | 100 | 1344 | 5 | 1505 | 480 |
| 679 | 95 | 821 | 35 | 915 | 220 | 1045 | 25 | 1138 | 65 | 1262 | 45 | 1345 | 125 | 1506 | 170 |
| 680 | 20 | 822 | 90 | 916 | 100 | 1048 | 17 | 1139 | 25 | 1264 | 38 | 1346 | 50 | 1513 | 90 |
| 700 | 950 | 823 | 115 | 917 | 32 | 1051 | 60 | 1142 | 75 | 1265 | 38 | 1348 | 75 | 1519 | 380 |
| 701 | 115 | 824 | 160 | 918 | 95 | 1052 | 100 | 1143 | 85 | 1266 | 120 | 1351 | 850 | 1520 | 75 |
| 702 | 175 | 825 | 95 | 920 | 80 | 1053 | 22 | 1144 | 95 | 1267 | 35 | 1352 | 73 | 1521 | 250 |
| 703 | 28 | 826 | 115 | 921 | 80 | 1054 | 60 | 1146 | 40 | 1268 | 160 | 1353 | 30 | 1522 | 400 |
| 705 | 60 | 827 | 170 | 922 | 27 | 1055 | 40 | 1152 | 1500 | 1269 | 38 | 1354 | 12 | 1524 | 165 |
| 706 | 35 | 828 | 125 | 923 | 22 | 1056 | 60 | 1161 | 90 | 1270 | 60 | 1355 | 12 | 1525 | 30 |
| 707 | 35 | 829 | 360 | 927 | 32 | 1057 | 135 | 1162 | 10 | 1271 | 125 | 1357 | 160 | 1527 | 45 |
| 712 | 12 | 830 | 330 | 929 | 22 | 1058 | 52 | 1163 | 30 | 1272 | 475 | 1400 | 100 | 1528 | 70 |
| 713 | 9 | 831 | 40 | 931 | 60 | 1059 | 28 | 1164 | 120 | 1274 | 36 | 1401 | 55 | 1529 | 75 |
| 715 | 16 | 833 | 22 | 940 | 30 | 1060 | 48 | 1165 | 120 | 1275 | 8 | 1404 | 55 | 1530 | 42 |
| 716 | 13 | 834 | 18 | 941 | 42 | 1061 | 67 | 1166 | 22 | 1276 | 100 | 1406 | 155 | 1531 | 80 |
| 717 | 9 | 836 | 24 | 942 | 52 | 1062 | 26 | 1167 | 25 | 1277 | 50 | 1407 | 200 | 1532 | 440 |
| 718 | 9 | 837 | 160 | 956 | 225 | 1063 | 110 | 1168 | 22 | 1278 | 12 | 1409 | 65 | 1534 | 13 |
| 720 | 65 | 838 | 65 | 959 | 260 | 1064 | 55 | 1172 | 70 | 1280 | 300 | 1413 | 26 | 1536 | 245 |
| 721 | 19 | 839 | 40 | 963 | 380 | 1065 | 35 | 1173 | 16 | 1281 | 380 | 1414 | 34 | 1537 | 85 |
| 722 | 14 | 840 | 100 | 969 | 310 | 1066 | 45 | 1174 | 200 | 1282 | 235 | 1416 | 14 | 1538 | 130 |
| 724A | 720 | 842 | 23 | 970 | 55 | 1067 | 800 | 1176 | 11 | 1283 | 230 | 1417 | 22 | 1539 | 40 |
| 726 | 10 | 843 | 22 | 973 | 260 | 1068 | 900 | 1178 | 12 | 1285 | 20 | 1419 | 200 | 1540 | 110 |
| 729 | 60 | 844 | 20 | 974 | 230 | 1073 | 230 | 1179 | 22 | 1286 | 20 | 1421 | 30 | 1541 | 36 |
| 733 | 210 | 848 | 45 | 977 | 24 | 1075 | 34 | 1180 | 22 | 1287 | 90 | 1422 | 32 | 1542 | 105 |
| 734 | 110 | 849 | 100 | 979 | 1 | 1076 | 35 | 1181 | 21 | 1288 | 90 | 1425 | 22 | 1543 | 480 |
| 742 | 70 | 851 | 70 | 980 | 380 | 1078 | 8 | 1182 | 210 | 1289 | 24 | 1426 | 56 | 1544 | 380 |
| 745 | 155 | 852 | 120 | 981 | 340 | 1080 | 12 | 1183 | 18 | 1291 | 18 | 1427 | 52 | 1545 | 22 |
| 747 | 22 | 853 | 37 | 982 | 550 | 1081 | 350 | 1186 | 85 | 1292 | 230 | 1428 | 32 | 1546 | 94 |
| 751 | 18 | 858 | 85 | 983 | 85 | 1082 | 24 | 1187 | 30 | 1293 | 60 | 1431 | 36 | 1547 | 75 |

| Lot | £ | Lot | £ | Lot | £ |
|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|
| 1548 | 650 | 1580 | 170 | 1608 | 160 | 1639 | 75 | 1673 | 30 | 1717 | 110 | 1758 | 40 | 1806 | 29 |
| 1549 | 70 | 1581 | 220 | 1609 | 55 | 1640 | 85 | 1676 | 10 | 1718 | 130 | 1759 | 30 | 1809 | 32 |
| 1550 | 85 | 1582 | 95 | 1610 | 40 | 1641 | 60 | 1677 | 72 | 1719 | 210 | 1761 | 170 | 1814 | 19 |
| 1551 | 235 | 1583 | 56 | 1611 | 240 | 1642 | 230 | 1678 | 65 | 1720 | 200 | 1762 | 185 | 1815 | 60 |
| 1553 | 340 | 1584 | 340 | 1612 | 22 | 1643 | 190 | 1681 | 45 | 1721 | 190 | 1763 | 85 | 1816 | 30 |
| 1554 | 55 | 1585 | 80 | 1613 | 70 | 1644 | 300 | 1682 | 40 | 1722 | 360 | 1764 | 50 | 1817 | 24 |
| 1555 | 65 | 1586 | 110 | 1614 | 32 | 1645 | 210 | 1683 | 120 | 1723 | 100 | 1765 | 100 | 1818 | 115 |
| 1556 | 55 | 1587 | 180 | 1615 | 26 | 1646 | 260 | 1685 | 130 | 1724 | 32 | 1766 | 10 | 1823 | 95 |
| 1557 | 42 | 1588 | 285 | 1616 | 28 | 1647 | 62 | 1690 | 310 | 1726 | 24 | 1768 | 90 | 1824 | 15 |
| 1558 | 55 | 1589 | 390 | 1617 | 42 | 1648 | 180 | 1691 | 125 | 1727 | 35 | 1769 | 38 | 1833 | 8 |
| 1559 | 75 | 1590 | 410 | 1618 | 130 | 1649 | 190 | 1692 | 135 | 1728 | 25 | 1770 | 115 | 1834 | 5 |
| 1561 | 140 | 1591 | 190 | 1619 | 165 | 1650 | 320 | 1693 | 42 | 1729 | 22 | 1771 | 60 | 1835 | 3 |
| 1563 | 400 | 1592 | 450 | 1620 | 160 | 1651 | 30 | 1694 | 145 | 1732 | 40 | 1773A | 1200 | 1838 | 37 |
| 1564 | 380 | 1593 | 425 | 1621 | 210 | 1652 | 540 | 1696 | 300 | 1733 | 26 | 1776 | 850 | 1839 | 40 |
| 1565 | 145 | 1594 | 180 | 1623 | 150 | 1653 | 105 | 1697 | 275 | 1736 | 90 | 1777 | 150 | 1840 | 30 |
| 1567 | 220 | 1595 | 140 | 1624 | 155 | 1654 | 62 | 1698 | 285 | 1737 | 45 | 1778 | 44 | 1842 | 30 |
| 1508 | 46 | 1596 | 160 | 1625 | 105 | 1655 | 150 | 1699 | 65 | 1738 | 42 | 1781 | 28 | 1843 | 18 |
| 1569 | 275 | 1597 | 150 | 1626 | 120 | 1656 | 85 | 1700 | 110 | 1739 | 48 | 1784 | 110 | 1844 | 9 |
| 1570 | 330 | 1598 | 25 | 1627 | 25 | 1658 | 36 | 1701 | 75 | 1740 | 210 | 1786 | 120 | 1849 | 24 |
| 1571 | 75 | 1599 | 22 | 1629 | 80 | 1659 | 125 | 1702 | 75 | 1741 | 47 | 1787 | 115 | 1850 | 28 |
| 1572 | 45 | 1600 | 150 | 1630 | 60 | 1660 | 62 | 1703 | 65 | 1742 | 40 | 1789 | 100 | 1851 | 20 |
| 1573 | 580 | 1601 | 28 | 1631 | 95 | 1661 | 105 | 1705 | 70 | 1745 | 90 | 1790 | 130 | 1852 | 42 |
| 1574 | 50 | 1602 | 32 | 1633 | 90 | 1662 | 90 | 1706 | 38 | 1746 | 525 | 1791 | 65 | 1862 | 30 |
| 1575 | 110 | 1603 | 18 | 1634 | 70 | 1663 | 85 | 1707 | 68 | 1750 | 400 | 1794 | 15 | 1863 | 50 |
| 1576 | 65 | 1604 | 32 | 1635 | 95 | 1664 | 100 | 1708 | 52 | 1752 | 340 | 1798 | 40 | 1865 | 45 |
| 1577 | 190 | 1605 | 32 | 1636 | 160 | 1665 | 175 | 1709 | 47 | 1754 | 39 | 1800 | 36 | 1866 | 45 |
| 1578 | 330 | 1606 | 22 | 1637 | 90 | 1671 | 55 | 1710 | 65 | 1755 | 20 | 1803 | 3 | 1867 | 70 |
| 1579 | 190 | 1607 | 55 | 1638 | 70 | 1672 | 35 | 1716 | 550 | 1757 | 80 | 1805 | 40 | | |

All the above lots were sold.

GRAND TOTAL £177,952

plus Duplicates

BRIDGER & KAY LTD.
24 Pall Mall, London, SW1Y 5LP

Tel.No. 01 839 2153

E. & O.E.